



980408



State of Minnesota

Tax Expenditure Budget

Fiscal Years 1998-2001

HJ
11
.M657
1998/
2001

Minnesota Department of Revenue
Tax Research Division

Questions relating to this report and requests
for additional copies may be directed to:

Minnesota Department of Revenue
Tax Research Division
Mail Station 2230
St. Paul, Minnesota 55146-2230
Telephone: (651) 296-3425

RECEIVED

JUL 15 1998

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE LIBRARY
STATE OFFICE BUILDING
ST. PAUL, MN 55155

STATE OF MINNESOTA
TAX EXPENDITURE BUDGET

FISCAL YEARS 1998 - 2001

A REPORT TO THE MINNESOTA LEGISLATURE

STATUTORY REQUIREMENT: MINNESOTA STATUTES, SECTION 270.067

Minnesota Department of Revenue
Tax Research Division

June 1998

June 1998

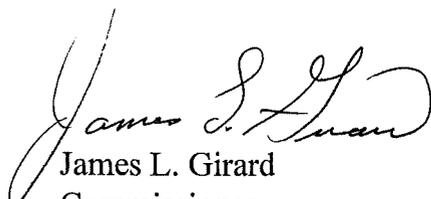
To The Members of the Legislature of the State of Minnesota:

It is my pleasure to submit to you the 1998 Minnesota Tax Expenditure Budget, as required by Minnesota Statutes, Section 270.067. The report is designed to facilitate a regular, comprehensive legislative review of state and local tax expenditures which provide preferential tax treatment for certain types of taxpayers or activities. The Tax Expenditure Budget enables the Legislature to review tax expenditures as part of the biennial budget process.

This report contains information essential for evaluating Minnesota's state and local tax system. The information is provided for a better understanding of the current tax system and as a basis for making future tax policy decisions.

Minnesota Statutes, Section 3.197, specifies that a report to the Legislature must include the cost of its preparation. The approximate cost of preparing this report was \$90,000.

Sincerely,


James L. Girard
Commissioner

PREFACE

This report is the sixth tax expenditure budget prepared and submitted as required by Minnesota Statutes, Section 270.067. It reflects Minnesota law as it existed as of the end of the Third Special Session of the 1997 Minnesota Legislature.

The tax expenditure budget covers all state taxes and all local taxes that are applied statewide. Fees are not included. Only taxes that contain tax expenditure provisions are included in the report.

The main purpose of the tax expenditure budget is to provide information on which sound policy decisions can be made. However, the report contains a large amount of information, and it can be used for various purposes. For example, the report can be used to simply look up the revenue loss of one or more provisions, or it can be used as a reference source for descriptive information and history on a provision or a tax.

An essential starting point for using the information in this report is the main introduction, beginning on page 1. The main introduction describes the conceptual basis for determining whether a provision is a tax expenditure and also explains how the fiscal impact of a tax expenditure provision is measured.

Following the main introduction is a summary list which contains the name, item number, and fiscal impact of each tax expenditure provision. An item number is assigned to each tax expenditure provision, and the provisions are numbered consecutively within each tax. The item number is the key used to identify and locate provisions throughout this report.

The report is organized into chapters, with one chapter for each tax. Each chapter contains descriptive information on the tax and detailed information on each tax expenditure provision in that tax. Tax expenditure estimates are provided for fiscal years 1998 through 2001.

The Appendix to Chapter 1 contains distributional information by income category for the individual income tax and for selected tax expenditures in that tax. The Appendix to Chapter 4 contains similar information for the sales and use tax.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Introduction to the Tax Expenditure Budget | 1 |
| Summary List of Tax Expenditures | 5 |
| Chapter 1: Individual Income Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 25 |
| Federal Exclusions..... | 28 |
| Federal Deductions | 47 |
| Federal Personal Deductions..... | 58 |
| Minnesota Subtractions | 62 |
| Preferential Computation | 65 |
| Credits | 66 |
| Appendix to Chapter 1..... | 72 |
| Chapter 2: Corporate Franchise Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 75 |
| Exempt Organizations | 78 |
| Federal Exclusions..... | 79 |
| Federal Deductions | 82 |
| Apportionment..... | 94 |
| Minnesota Subtractions | 96 |
| Credits | 98 |
| Chapter 3: Estate Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 103 |
| Preferential Valuation..... | 104 |
| Exclusions | 104 |
| Deductions | 106 |
| Chapter 4: Sales and Use Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 107 |
| Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services..... | 109 |
| Exemptions - Sales to Particular Groups | 127 |
| Exemptions - Sales by Particular Groups | 137 |
| Reduced Rates..... | 141 |
| Reduced Sales Price..... | 142 |
| Appendix to Chapter 4..... | 143 |
| Chapter 5: Motor Vehicle Sales Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 145 |
| Exemptions | 146 |
| Reduced Purchase Price | 149 |
| Preferential Computations..... | 151 |
| Credit..... | 151 |
| Chapter 6: Highway Fuels Excise Taxes | |
| Introduction..... | 153 |
| Exemptions | 153 |
| Credits | 155 |

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Chapter 7: Alcoholic Beverage Taxes | |
| Introduction..... | 157 |
| Exemptions | 158 |
| Credit..... | 160 |
| Chapter 8: Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes | |
| Introduction..... | 161 |
| Exemption..... | 162 |
| Chapter 9: Mortgage Registry Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 163 |
| Exemption..... | 163 |
| Chapter 10: Deed Transfer Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 165 |
| Exemptions | 166 |
| Chapter 11: Lawful Gambling Taxes | |
| Introduction..... | 169 |
| Exemptions | 170 |
| Chapter 12: Insurance Premiums Taxes | |
| Introduction..... | 173 |
| Exemptions | 174 |
| Exemptions/Reduced Rate | 175 |
| Reduced Rates..... | 176 |
| Credit..... | 177 |
| Chapter 13: Property Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 179 |
| Exemptions | 181 |
| Preferential Valuations | 183 |
| Preferential Computations..... | 186 |
| Credits | 187 |
| Chapter 14: Airflight Property Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 189 |
| Preferential Computation | 190 |
| Preferential Valuations | 190 |
| Chapter 15: Motor Vehicle Registration Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 193 |
| Exemptions | 194 |
| Preferential Computation | 197 |
| Credit..... | 197 |
| Chapter 16: Aircraft Registration Tax | |
| Introduction..... | 199 |
| Exemption..... | 199 |
| Appendix A: Minnesota Statute Requiring the Tax Expenditure Budget..... | |
| | 201 |

INTRODUCTION TO THE TAX EXPENDITURE BUDGET

The Tax Expenditure Concept

The term "tax expenditure" may appear to be a contradiction. "Tax" means money coming into the government; "expenditure" means money going out. How can money be coming in and going out at the same time?

With a tax expenditure, the money does not come in and then go out again; it does not come in at all. The reason it does not come in is that the law has provided for an exemption, deduction, credit, reduced rate, or other mechanism which lowers the amount of tax revenue that would otherwise be collected.

A tax expenditure is like a direct expenditure in that it can be used to accomplish public policy goals. A tax expenditure may be enacted either to encourage a certain activity or to limit the tax burden on taxpayers in a certain situation.

For example, government can encourage home ownership by providing grants or other assistance to homeowners and, in fact, does facilitate home buying through its financing programs. Home ownership is also encouraged and subsidized through tax expenditures - the itemized deductions for property taxes and home mortgage interest.

A tax expenditure is different from a direct expenditure in that it does not need to be re-enacted. Unless a sunset date is placed on a tax expenditure provision, it could continue indefinitely, whereas direct expenditures must be appropriated for each budget period.

Not only does a tax expenditure not require re-enactment, its fiscal impact is not usually reviewed after it becomes law. When net revenues are forecast, most tax expenditures have already been excluded from the base. Typically, the fiscal impact of an existing provision is not estimated unless a proposal is made to change or repeal it.

The Purpose of the Tax Expenditure Budget

The tax expenditure budget provides information that is not part of the regular budget so that all aspects of government programs can be reviewed. For each provision in the comprehensive list of tax expenditures the report includes the legal citation, explanation, history, and estimates of the impact of the provision on tax revenues for fiscal years 1998 through 2001.

The purpose of the tax expenditure budget is to provide information. No conclusions are drawn nor are recommendations made regarding whether a provision should be continued, repealed, expanded, or restricted.

Minnesota Statutes, Section 270.067, was enacted in 1983 and required a tax expenditure budget to be submitted as a supplement to the governor's biennial budget. Prior to this report, tax expenditure budgets were submitted in 1985, 1987, 1989, 1993, and 1995. A report was not prepared for submission in 1991 due to a change in the law which was later reversed.

In 1996 the law was changed so that the report is due in each even-numbered year, rather than at the same time as the governor's biennial budget, which occurs in the odd-numbered years. The report is no longer identified in law as a supplement to the governor's budget.

Introduction

The preparation of this tax expenditure budget involves more than simply listing every exemption, deduction, credit, etc., that is contained in the tax system. A conceptual framework governs the preparation of the report. Each provision is evaluated not subjectively according to its purpose or effectiveness but objectively against a list of criteria. Every effort is made to eliminate value judgments.

Tax Expenditure Criteria

Seven criteria have been established to determine if a provision is a tax expenditure. Some of the criteria are taken directly from the authorizing statute; some are based on concepts used in the preparation of federal tax expenditure reports; and others are based on what is believed to be a logical application of the tax expenditure concept. A provision must meet all the criteria in order to be a tax expenditure.

A provision is a tax expenditure if it:

- has an impact on a tax that is applied statewide;
- confers preferential treatment;
- results in reduced tax revenue in the applicable fiscal years;
- is not an appropriation;
- is included in the defined tax base;
- is not subject to an alternative tax; and
- can be amended or repealed by a change in state law alone.

The first four criteria are based on the statute requiring the tax expenditure budget.

The tax expenditure budget is required by statute to include every state tax and every local tax that is applied statewide. For example, local taxes that are imposed by only one municipality or only in some counties are not included in the report.

Preferential treatment is a key concept in determining tax expenditures, and a key word in the authorizing statute is "certain". Minnesota Statutes, Section 270.067, Subd. 6(1) (emphasis added):

"Tax expenditure" means a tax provision which provides a gross income definition, deduction, exemption, credit, or rate for *certain* persons, types of income, transactions, or property that results in reduced tax revenue.

If a provision is not preferential, it is not a tax expenditure. For example, the personal exemption for the individual income tax is not preferential because each person receives the same amount of exemption. Likewise, the graduated rate structure of the individual income tax is not a tax expenditure because each taxpayer with the same amount of tax base pays at the same rate.

In the statute quoted above, a requirement is that the provision ". . . results in reduced tax revenue". A provision that would otherwise qualify is not considered a tax expenditure if it is not being used or is not likely to be used during fiscal years 1998 through 2001.

The federal law (Congressional Budget Act of 1974, Public Law 93-344) that requires a list of tax expenditures to be included with the federal budget includes in its definition of tax expenditures ". . . provisions of the Federal tax laws which allow . . . a deferral of liability". Although the Minnesota law does not mention deferral of liability, this concept has been adopted in the preparation of the report.

A deferral of liability involves the time value of money and affects primarily the individual income and corporate franchise taxes. A deferral can result either from postponing the time when income is recognized for tax purposes or from accelerating the deduction of expenses. In the year in which either of these is done, taxable income is lower than it would be otherwise, although an adjustment may be made in a future year. The effect of the deferral of liability is the same as an interest-free loan for the taxpayer.

Some provisions of tax law are similar to tax expenditures, but they are funded through either a direct or open appropriation. Many of the property tax relief provisions fit this pattern. These provisions are not considered tax expenditures because they are already listed separately as appropriations in the budget.

The tax base for each tax must be clearly defined so that exceptions to that base can be identified. Some tax provisions help to define the base; others are exceptions to the base. The first type are outside the tax base and are not tax expenditures; the second type are part of the tax base and are tax expenditures.

For example, if the tax base were apples, an exemption for pears would not be a tax expenditure because pears would be outside the tax base. The exemption for pears would help to define the tax base. However, an exemption for green apples would be a tax expenditure because they would be included in the tax base.

The defined base for each tax is explained in the chapter introduction to that tax. The tax base for each tax is the conceptual framework used for this report and is not necessarily the same as an ideal tax base. The determination of the tax base included a review of the statutes, history of the tax, and other pertinent literature.

In some instances, one tax may be imposed in place of another tax, and it would not be reasonable for a taxpayer or activity to be subject to both taxes. Therefore, the exemption from one tax is not considered a tax expenditure if the alternative tax is imposed.

The application of the alternative tax concept for this report was limited to these situations:

- The income from taconite and iron mining is subject to the occupation tax in lieu of the corporate franchise tax.
- The purchase of a motor vehicle is subject to the separate motor vehicle sales tax (Chapter 5) in lieu of the general sales and use tax (Chapter 4).
- A number of taxes are imposed in lieu of the general property tax, including the motor vehicle registration tax and the taconite production tax.
- Noncommercial aircraft are taxed under the aircraft registration tax, whereas commercial airflight property is taxed under the airflight property tax.

However, if a taxpayer can elect to be taxed under an alternative tax that is lower, then the alternative tax provision is considered to be a tax expenditure, measured as the difference between the two taxes. The election to be taxed under the tree growth tax rather than the general property tax is an example of an alternative tax that is preferential (Item 13.09).

The biennial budget contains only items which can become law upon action by both houses of the Minnesota Legislature and the governor. Likewise, the tax expenditure budget contains only items which can be changed or repealed by the concurring actions of the Legislature and the governor. Provisions that are contained in the Minnesota Constitution, federal law, or the United States Constitution are not within the sole jurisdiction of the governor and the Minnesota Legislature and, therefore, are not included in the tax expenditure budget.

Measuring the Fiscal Impact of Tax Expenditures

The fiscal impact of a tax expenditure is intended to measure what is being "spent" through the tax system on that one provision. It is not necessarily the same as the amount of revenue that would be gained by repeal. This distinction is important.

For the tax expenditure budget, each provision is estimated in isolation, and other provisions in that tax and in other taxes are held constant. The secondary impact of one provision on another provision is not taken into account. Because the estimates measure the impact of the provision as it exists and not what would happen if it were repealed, no change in taxpayer behavior is assumed.

In contrast to the tax expenditure estimates, estimating the repeal of a provision would take into account interactions within a tax or between taxes and changes in taxpayer behavior. If two or more provisions in a tax were repealed at the same time, the combined impact of repealing the provisions would be estimated, rather than estimating each provision separately.

The methodology used to estimate tax expenditures can produce misleading results if the estimates for two or more provisions are combined. Depending upon the situation, the combined impact of two or more provisions could be more or less than the total of the provisions estimated separately.

When two or more tax expenditures in a tax overlap, it is important to understand how this situation is treated in the tax expenditure estimates. When one provision is estimated, all other provisions are held constant and are assumed to remain unchanged.

For example, when an exemption of a particular product from the sales tax is estimated, sales to exempt purchasers are assumed to remain exempt and are excluded from the estimates. Likewise, when the exemption from the sales tax for a particular purchaser is estimated, the estimates exclude goods and services covered by other exemptions. Therefore, the purchase of an exempt item by an exempt entity is not reflected in either estimate. If the two exemptions were repealed together, the estimate of repeal would include the overlap and would be larger than the sum of the two exemptions estimated separately.

The precision of the estimates varies with the source of the data and with the applicability of the data to the tax expenditure provision. Data from Minnesota tax returns were used whenever possible. Other sources included federal tax expenditure estimates, data from federal tax returns, and other data for Minnesota and the nation.

TAX EXPENDITURE SUMMARY LIST

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX | | | | |
| <i>Federal Exclusions</i> | | | | |
| 1.01 Employer-Provided Meals and Lodging | \$3,900,000 | \$4,100,000 | \$4,300,000 | \$4,600,000 |
| 1.02 Rental Value of Parsonages | 1,900,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,100,000 | 2,300,000 |
| 1.03 Employer-Provided Dependent Care | 11,900,000 | 12,700,000 | 13,400,000 | 14,200,000 |
| 1.04 Employee Awards | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 1.05 Employer Pension Plans | 429,300,000 | 447,600,000 | 466,300,000 | 471,500,000 |
| 1.06 Contributions by Employers for Medical Insurance Premiums and Medical Care | 315,900,000 | 339,200,000 | 363,500,000 | 389,700,000 |
| 1.07 Employer-Paid Accident and Disability Premiums | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 |
| 1.08 Employer-Paid Group Term Life Insurance Premiums | 10,200,000 | 10,500,000 | 10,800,000 | 11,100,000 |
| 1.09 Cafeteria Plans | 32,600,000 | 37,100,000 | 41,400,000 | 45,500,000 |
| 1.10 Employer-Paid Transportation Benefits | 17,400,000 | 17,700,000 | 18,000,000 | 18,200,000 |
| 1.11 Miscellaneous Employee Fringe Benefits | 33,800,000 | 36,000,000 | 37,900,000 | 40,100,000 |
| 1.12 Income Earned Abroad by U.S. Citizens and Foreign Housing Costs | 8,900,000 | 9,400,000 | 9,600,000 | 9,900,000 |
| 1.13 Certain Allowances for Federal Employees Abroad | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| 1.14 Benefits and Allowances to Armed Forces Personnel | 7,900,000 | 8,000,000 | 8,100,000 | 8,200,000 |

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1.15 Veterans' Benefits | \$17,500,000 | \$18,500,000 | \$19,600,000 | \$20,800,000 |
| 1.16 Military Disability Pensions | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 1.17 Workers' Compensation Benefits | 29,500,000 | 30,200,000 | 31,000,000 | 31,700,000 |
| 1.18 Special Benefits for Disabled Coal Miners | * | * | * | * |
| 1.19 Social Security Benefits | 169,100,000 | 176,900,000 | 185,500,000 | 193,300,000 |
| 1.20 Medicare Benefits | 86,300,000 | 97,100,000 | 109,300,000 | 123,100,000 |
| 1.21 Foster Care Payments | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 1.22 Public Assistance | 3,200,000 | 3,300,000 | 3,400,000 | 3,600,000 |
| 1.23 Scholarship and Fellowship Income | 5,800,000 | 6,100,000 | 6,600,000 | 7,100,000 |
| 1.24 Certain Agricultural Cost-Sharing Payments | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| 1.25 Discharge of Indebtedness Income for Certain Farmers | 1,000,000 | 900,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 1.26 Investment Income on Life Insurance and Annuity Contracts | 123,400,000 | 127,900,000 | 132,600,000 | 136,900,000 |
| 1.27 Interest on General Obligation State and Local Government Bonds | 24,900,000 | 25,200,000 | 26,700,000 | 28,000,000 |
| 1.28 Interest on Nonguaranteed State and Local Government Bonds | 30,700,000 | 30,100,000 | 30,900,000 | 31,400,000 |
| 1.29 Special Treatment of Capital Gains on Home Sales | 129,000,000 | 130,700,000 | 132,900,000 | 135,000,000 |
| 1.30 Capital Gains at Death | 44,700,000 | 47,800,000 | 50,900,000 | 54,000,000 |
| 1.31 Capital Gains on Gifts | 4,200,000 | 4,300,000 | 4,400,000 | 4,600,000 |
| 1.32 Permanent Exemptions from Imputed Interest Rules | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 1.33 Like-Kind Exchanges | 1,600,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,900,000 | 2,000,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1.34 Special Rules for Magazine, Paperback, and Record Returns | * | * | * | * |
| 1.35 Energy Conservation Subsidies Provided by Public Utilities | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 |
| <i>Federal Deductions</i> | | | | |
| 1.36 Depreciation | 71,200,000 | 72,200,000 | 74,000,000 | 73,100,000 |
| 1.37 Expensing Depreciable Business Property | 2,700,000 | 2,900,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,200,000 |
| 1.38 Excess of Percentage Over Cost Depletion | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 1.39 Five-Year Amortization of Business Organizational and Start-Up Costs | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 |
| 1.40 Seven-Year Amortization of Reforestation Expenditures | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 1.41 Expensing of Research and Development Costs | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 1.42 Expensing of Magazine Circulation Expenditures | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 1.43 Expensing for Removal of Barriers to the Handicapped and Elderly | * | * | * | * |
| 1.44 Expensing of Exploration and Development Costs | * | * | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 1.45 Cash Accounting and Expensing for Agriculture | 5,600,000 | 6,000,000 | 6,500,000 | 7,000,000 |
| 1.46 Expensing of Multiperiod Agricultural Production Costs | 1,100,000 | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 |
| 1.47 Expensing of Multiperiod Timber Growing Costs | 700,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1.48 Special Rules for Mining and Solid Waste Reclamation Reserves | * | * | * | * |
| 1.49 Cash Accounting Other than Agriculture | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 |
| 1.50 Installment Sales | 2,200,000 | 2,200,000 | 2,200,000 | 2,200,000 |
| 1.51 Completed Contract Rules | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 1.52 Employee Stock Ownership Plans | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 1.53 Individual Retirement Accounts | 80,200,000 | 84,300,000 | 89,200,000 | 94,100,000 |
| 1.54 Keogh Plans | 21,500,000 | 23,000,000 | 24,200,000 | 25,700,000 |
| 1.55 Per Diem Amounts Paid to State Legislators | * | * | * | * |
| 1.56 Treatment of Clean-Fuel Vehicles | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Federal Personal Deductions</i> | | | | |
| 1.57 Additional Standard Deduction for the Elderly and Blind | 12,000,000 | 13,400,000 | 13,700,000 | 14,100,000 |
| 1.58 Medical and Dental Expenses | 16,700,000 | 17,800,000 | 19,600,000 | 20,700,000 |
| 1.59 Real Estate Taxes | 92,800,000 | 96,300,000 | 105,700,000 | 110,900,000 |
| 1.60 Other Taxes | 12,700,000 | 13,400,000 | 14,200,000 | 14,900,000 |
| 1.61 Interest on Home Mortgages | 222,000,000 | 238,700,000 | 261,300,000 | 275,200,000 |
| 1.62 Charitable Contributions | 107,500,000 | 117,200,000 | 126,400,000 | 132,500,000 |
| 1.63 Casualty and Theft Losses | 1,100,000 | 1,200,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,500,000 |
| <i>Minnesota Subtractions</i> | | | | |
| 1.64 Education Expenses for Dependent Children | 3,600,000 | 18,300,000 | 19,200,000 | 20,200,000 |
| 1.65 Income of the Elderly or Disabled | 4,300,000 | 3,700,000 | 3,100,000 | 2,700,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1.66 Payments by the Self-Employed for Health Insurance | \$14,700,000 | \$15,300,000 | \$16,300,000 | \$16,900,000 |
| 1.67 Urban Homestead Program | * | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 |
| 1.68 Youth Works Post Service Benefits | * | * | * | * |
| 1.69 Disposition of Farm Property | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| <i>Preferential Computation</i> | | | | |
| 1.70 Five-Year Averaging of Lump Sum Distributions | 900,000 | 900,000 | 900,000 | * |
| <i>Credits</i> | | | | |
| 1.71 Credit for Income Tax Paid to Other States | 54,900,000 | 57,200,000 | 59,800,000 | 62,500,000 |
| 1.72 Credit for Increases in Property Taxes on Cabins | 0 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 0 |
| 1.73 Credit for Long-Term Care Insurance | 0 | 0 | 1,100,000 | 1,200,000 |
| 1.74 Child and Dependent Care Credit | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 12,000,000 |
| 1.75 Working Family Credit | 43,700,000 | 74,000,000 | 76,600,000 | 79,800,000 |
| 1.76 Credit for Dependent Education Expenses | 0 | 38,500,000 | 40,400,000 | 42,400,000 |
| 1.77 Property Tax Rebate | 475,000,000 | 25,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.78 Construction Financing Credit (Enterprise Zones) | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.79 Employer Tax Credits (Enterprise Zones) | 200,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exempt Organizations</i> | | | | |
| 2.01 Credit Unions | \$4,400,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,700,000 | \$5,000,000 |
| 2.02 Insurance Companies Domiciled in Retaliatory States | 13,400,000 | 13,800,000 | 14,500,000 | 15,000,000 |
| 2.03 Smaller Mutual Property and Casualty Insurance Companies | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| <i>Federal Exclusions</i> | | | | |
| 2.04 Permanent Exemptions from Imputed Interest Rules | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 2.05 Investment Income on Life Insurance and Annuity Contracts | 4,500,000 | 4,600,000 | 4,700,000 | 4,800,000 |
| 2.06 Like-Kind Exchanges | 2,000,000 | 2,100,000 | 2,200,000 | 2,300,000 |
| 2.07 Special Rules for Magazine, Paperback, and Record Returns | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 2.08 Alternative Computation for Small Property and Casualty Companies | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Federal Deductions</i> | | | | |
| 2.09 Depreciation | 94,000,000 | 95,700,000 | 97,600,000 | 98,100,000 |
| 2.10 Expensing Depreciable Business Property | 2,200,000 | 2,300,000 | 2,400,000 | 2,700,000 |
| 2.11 Excess of Percentage Over Cost Depletion (Mining Occupation Tax) | 2,100,000 | 2,100,000 | 2,100,000 | 2,100,000 |
| 2.12 Amortization of Organizational and Start-up Costs | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 2.13 Seven-Year Amortization of Reforestation Expenditures | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 2.14 Expensing of Research and Development Costs | \$9,500,000 | \$10,200,000 | \$10,900,000 | \$11,600,000 |
| 2.15 Expensing of Magazine Circulation Expenditures | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 2.16 Expensing for Removal of Barriers to the Handicapped and Elderly | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 2.17 Expensing of Exploration and Development Costs | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 2.18 Cash Accounting and Expensing for Agriculture | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 |
| 2.19 Expensing of Multiperiod Agricultural Production Costs | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 2.20 Expensing of Multiperiod Timber Growing Costs | 800,000 | 900,000 | 900,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 2.21 Special Rules for Mining and Solid Waste Reclamation Reserves | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 2.22 Cash Accounting Other than Agriculture | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 2.23 Installment Sales | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 |
| 2.24 Completed Contract Rules | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 |
| 2.25 Patronage Dividends (Cooperatives) | 12,600,000 | 13,000,000 | 13,300,000 | 13,700,000 |
| 2.26 Employee Stock Ownership Plans | 3,000,000 | 3,200,000 | 3,400,000 | 3,600,000 |
| 2.27 Capital Construction Funds of Shipping Companies | * | * | * | * |
| 2.28 Unpaid Property Loss Reserves of Property and Casualty Insurance Companies | 1,900,000 | 2,100,000 | 2,300,000 | 2,500,000 |
| 2.29 Special Treatment of Life Insurance Company Reserves | 1,300,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,600,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 2.30 Small Life Insurance Company Deduction | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |
| 2.31 Treatment of Clean-Fuel Vehicles | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| <i>Apportionment</i> | | | | |
| 2.32 Weighted Apportionment | 130,100,000 | 132,500,000 | 138,000,000 | 145,700,000 |
| 2.33 Throwback Sales | 22,000,000 | 22,000,000 | 22,000,000 | 22,000,000 |
| 2.34 Single-Factor Apportionment for Mail Order Companies | 3,600,000 | 3,600,000 | 3,800,000 | 4,000,000 |
| <i>Minnesota Subtractions</i> | | | | |
| 2.35 Dividend Received Deduction | 56,800,000 | 57,900,000 | 60,300,000 | 63,600,000 |
| 2.36 Charitable Contributions | 14,000,000 | 14,300,000 | 14,900,000 | 15,700,000 |
| 2.37 Foreign Source Income | 27,400,000 | 27,900,000 | 29,000,000 | 30,700,000 |
| 2.38 Disposition of Farm Property | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Credits</i> | | | | |
| 2.39 Research and Development Credit | 17,600,000 | 17,900,000 | 18,700,000 | 19,700,000 |
| 2.40 Construction Financing Credit (Enterprise Zones) | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.41 Employer Tax Credits (Enterprise Zones) | 700,000 | 600,000 | 100,000 | * |
| 2.42 Aircraft Maintenance and Engine Repair Facilities Job Credit | 1,400,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 900,000 |
| 2.43 Job Training Program Credit | 100,000 | 200,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| 2.44 Credit for Gross Premiums Tax (Insurance Companies) | 14,500,000 | 14,800,000 | 15,400,000 | 16,300,000 |
| 2.45 Credit for Guaranty Association Assessments | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| ESTATE TAX | | | | |
| <i>Preferential Valuation</i> | | | | |
| 3.01 Special Use Valuation | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |
| <i>Exclusions</i> | | | | |
| 3.02 Life Insurance Proceeds | 5,100,000 | 5,600,000 | 6,100,000 | 6,700,000 |
| 3.03 Annuities | * | * | * | * |
| 3.04 Social Security Benefits | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Deductions</i> | | | | |
| 3.05 Marital Deduction | 35,500,000 | 37,900,000 | 40,400,000 | 43,100,000 |
| 3.06 Charitable Gifts | 12,400,000 | 13,300,000 | 14,300,000 | 15,300,000 |
| SALES AND USE TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services</i> | | | | |
| 4.01 Food Products | 369,400,000 | 384,400,000 | 399,500,000 | 414,700,000 |
| 4.02 Clothing and Wearing Apparel | 339,200,000 | 358,600,000 | 378,000,000 | 397,900,000 |
| 4.03 Drugs and Medicines | 80,500,000 | 88,300,000 | 97,700,000 | 107,200,000 |
| 4.04 Prescription Eyeglasses | 9,600,000 | 10,200,000 | 10,800,000 | 11,400,000 |
| 4.05 Therapeutic and Prosthetic Devices | 6,400,000 | 6,600,000 | 6,800,000 | 7,100,000 |
| 4.06 Baby Care Products | 600,000 | 600,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 |
| 4.07 Feminine Hygiene Items | 2,300,000 | 2,400,000 | 2,400,000 | 2,500,000 |
| 4.08 Publications | 42,200,000 | 44,200,000 | 46,100,000 | 48,200,000 |
| 4.09 Motor Fuels | 229,200,000 | 231,000,000 | 235,200,000 | 242,900,000 |
| 4.10 Petroleum Products Used in the Improvement of Agricultural Land | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 4.11 Petroleum Products Used in Passenger Snowmobiles | * | * | * | * |
| 4.12 Used Motor Oil | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |
| 4.13 Caskets and Burial Vaults | 5,300,000 | 5,300,000 | 5,300,000 | 5,300,000 |
| 4.14 Capital Equipment | 81,700,000 | 83,400,000 | 84,000,000 | 85,800,000 |
| 4.15 Replacement Capital Equipment | 11,000,000 | 27,300,000 | 43,200,000 | 45,400,000 |
| 4.16 Accessory Tools | 6,700,000 | 6,900,000 | 7,100,000 | 7,300,000 |
| 4.17 Special Tooling | 4,600,000 | 4,600,000 | 4,700,000 | 4,800,000 |
| 4.18 Resource Recovery Equipment | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | * |
| 4.19 Construction Materials or Equipment (Enterprise Zones) | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.20 Used Farm Machinery | 4,300,000 | 4,400,000 | 4,500,000 | 4,600,000 |
| 4.21 Repair and Replacement Parts for Farm Machinery | 6,400,000 | 6,600,000 | 6,800,000 | 7,000,000 |
| 4.22 Used Farm Tires | * | * | * | * |
| 4.23 De Minimis Use Tax Exemption for Individuals | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 4.24 Personal Property Brought into Minnesota | 7,300,000 | 7,600,000 | 7,900,000 | 8,200,000 |
| 4.25 Packing Materials | * | * | * | * |
| 4.26 Property for Business Use Outside Minnesota | * | * | * | * |
| 4.27 Advertising Materials | 4,400,000 | 4,600,000 | 4,800,000 | 5,000,000 |
| 4.28 YMCA, YWCA, and JCC Membership Dues | 1,200,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 |
| 4.29 Cross Country Ski Passes for Public Trails | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 4.30 Selected Services | \$804,100,000 | \$846,600,000 | \$889,700,000 | \$934,700,000 |
| 4.31 Sewer Services | 19,600,000 | 20,300,000 | 21,000,000 | 21,800,000 |
| 4.32 Residential Water Services | 17,000,000 | 17,600,000 | 18,200,000 | 18,800,000 |
| 4.33 Residential Heating Fuels | 74,400,000 | 80,000,000 | 86,500,000 | 94,100,000 |
| 4.34 Certain Interstate Telephone Service | 3,400,000 | 3,600,000 | 3,800,000 | 4,000,000 |
| 4.35 Used Manufactured Homes | 1,000,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,500,000 |
| 4.36 Wind Energy Conversion Systems | 700,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.37 Air Cooling Equipment | 100,000 | * | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 4.38 Large Ships | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 4.39 Automatic Fire-Safety Sprinkler Systems | 300,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 4.40 Firefighters' Personal Protective Equipment | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| 4.41 Parts and Accessories to Make Motor Vehicles Handicapped Accessible | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 600,000 |
| 4.42 Horses | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 4.43 Court Reporter Documents | 500,000 | 600,000 | 700,000 | 800,000 |
| <i>Exemptions - Sales to Particular Groups</i> | | | | |
| 4.44 Certain Sales to Local Governments | 58,800,000 | 62,900,000 | 64,700,000 | 64,400,000 |
| 4.45 Petroleum Products Used by Transit Systems | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| 4.46 Metropolitan Public Safety Radio Systems | 100,000 | 900,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,300,000 |
| 4.47 Indoor Ice Arenas | 1,100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 4.48 Sales to Nonprofit Organizations | \$52,500,000 | \$53,800,000 | \$55,200,000 | \$56,600,000 |
| 4.49 Sales to Veterans' Organizations | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| 4.50 Sales to Nonprofit Corporation Designated by the Minnesota Amateur Sports Commission | * | * | * | * |
| 4.51 Taconite Production Materials | * | * | * | * |
| 4.52 Airflight Equipment | 3,100,000 | 4,200,000 | 3,700,000 | 2,500,000 |
| 4.53 Repair and Replacement Parts for Ships and Vessels | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| 4.54 Sales to Farmers for Conservation Programs | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 4.55 Sales of Textbooks to Students | 4,300,000 | 4,400,000 | 4,500,000 | 4,600,000 |
| 4.56 Sales of Personal Computers for School Use | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 4.57 Sales of Building Materials to Disabled Veterans | * | * | * | * |
| 4.58 Chair Lifts, Ramps, and Elevators in Homesteads | * | * | * | * |
| 4.59 Ambulances Leased to Licensed Ambulance Services | * | * | * | * |
| 4.60 Satellite Broadcasting Facilities | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | * |
| 4.61 Lake Superior Center | 200,000 | 300,000 | 200,000 | 0 |
| 4.62 Science Museum of Minnesota | 400,000 | 500,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.63 Business Incubator and Industrial Park Facility | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.64 Alfalfa Processing Facility | 0 | 500,000 | 400,000 | 0 |
| 4.65 District Heating and Cooling Facility | 0 | 0 | 200,000 | 100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

| | | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| <i>Exemptions - Sales by Particular Groups</i> | | | | | |
| 4.66 | Isolated or Occasional Sales | \$20,700,000 | \$21,700,000 | 22,700,000 | \$23,700,000 |
| 4.67 | Institutional Meals | 33,300,000 | 34,100,000 | 34,900,000 | 35,800,000 |
| 4.68 | Fundraising Sales by Nonprofit Organizations | 3,700,000 | 3,800,000 | 3,900,000 | 4,000,000 |
| 4.69 | Candy Sales by Certain Organizations | * | * | * | * |
| 4.70 | Sales at Minnesota Amateur Sports Commission Events | * | * | * | * |
| 4.71 | Admission to Charitable Golf Tournaments | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 4.72 | Admission to School-Sponsored Events | 700,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| 4.73 | Admission to Artistic Events | 3,200,000 | 3,300,000 | 3,400,000 | 3,500,000 |
| 4.74 | Sacramental Wine | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Reduced Rates</i> | | | | | |
| 4.75 | Two and One-Half Percent Rate for Farm Machinery | 13,700,000 | 14,000,000 | 14,400,000 | 14,800,000 |
| 4.76 | Two and One-Half Percent Rate for Logging Equipment | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 4.77 | Tax Paid to Other States | 2,800,000 | 2,800,000 | 2,900,000 | 3,000,000 |
| <i>Reduced Sales Price</i> | | | | | |
| 4.78 | Price Reduced by Value of Trade In | 5,900,000 | 6,100,000 | 6,200,000 | 6,300,000 |
| 4.79 | New Manufactured Homes | 3,100,000 | 3,600,000 | 4,200,000 | 4,800,000 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE SALES TAX | | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | | |
| 5.01 | Vehicles Acquired by Inheritance | 2,700,000 | 2,800,000 | 2,900,000 | 2,900,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 5.02 Vehicles of Persons Moving into Minnesota | \$4,400,000 | \$4,500,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,700,000 |
| 5.03 Transfers Between Joint Owners | 2,100,000 | 2,200,000 | 2,300,000 | 2,300,000 |
| 5.04 Transfers Between Family Members | 15,500,000 | 16,000,000 | 16,500,000 | 17,000,000 |
| 5.05 Transfers in Divorce Proceedings | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 5.06 Corporate and Partnership Transfers | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 |
| 5.07 Sales to Disabled Veterans | * | * | * | * |
| 5.08 Ambulances Purchased by Private Ambulance Services | * | * | * | * |
| 5.09 Bookmobiles | * | * | * | * |
| 5.10 Vehicles Used in Automotive Training Programs | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 5.11 Vehicles Donated to Exempt Organizations | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Reduced Purchase Price</i> | | | | |
| 5.12 Federal Excise Taxes | 1,000,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 |
| 5.13 Price Reduced by Value of Trade in | 71,300,000 | 77,100,000 | 83,300,000 | 90,100,000 |
| 5.14 Handicapped-Accessible Modifications | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| <i>Preferential Computations</i> | | | | |
| 5.15 Flat Taxes on Older Cars and Collector Vehicles | 13,200,000 | 13,500,000 | 13,800,000 | 14,200,000 |
| <i>Credit</i> | | | | |
| 5.16 Credit for Taxes Paid to Other States | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,600,000 | 1,600,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

| | | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| HIGHWAY FUELS EXCISE TAXES | | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | | |
| 6.01 | Transit Systems Receiving State Financial Assistance | \$2,600,000 | \$2,600,000 | \$2,600,000 | \$2,600,000 |
| 6.02 | Motor Vehicles Not Requiring Registration (Special Fuels) | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| 6.03 | Reciprocal Agreements for Out-of-State Purchases | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Credits</i> | | | | | |
| 6.04 | Gasohol for Governmental Units and School Transportation | 200,000 | 100,000 | * | * |
| 6.05 | Rerefined Waste Oil | * | * | * | * |
| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAXES | | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | | |
| 7.01 | Consumer Purchases Made Out of State | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 7.02 | Home Production and Use | * | * | * | * |
| 7.03 | Sales to Food Processors and Pharmaceutical Firms | * | * | * | * |
| 7.04 | Consumption on Brewery Premises | * | * | * | * |
| 7.05 | Wine for Tasting and Testing | * | * | * | * |
| 7.06 | Wine for Sacramental Purposes | * | * | * | * |
| 7.07 | Shipments of Wine for Personal Use | * | * | * | * |
| <i>Credit</i> | | | | | |
| 7.08 | Small Brewers' Credit | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO TAXES | | | | |
| <i>Exemption</i> | | | | |
| 8.01 Consumer Purchases Made Out of State | \$3,400,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,400,000 |
| MORTGAGE REGISTRY TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exemption</i> | | | | |
| 9.01 Certain Persons and Organizations | 200,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| DEED TRANSFER TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | |
| 10.01 Deeds Partitioning Property of Co-Owners | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 10.02 Deeds of Distribution by Personal Representatives | * | * | * | * |
| 10.03 Deeds for Cemetery Lots | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 10.04 Exchange of Permanent School Fund Lands | * | * | * | * |
| 10.05 Mortgage or Lien Foreclosure Sales | 1,200,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,500,000 |
| 10.06 Decree of Marriage Dissolution | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| LAWFUL GAMBLING TAXES | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | |
| 11.01 Bingo at Certain Organizations | * | * | * | * |
| 11.02 Bingo at Fairs and Civic Celebrations | * | * | * | * |
| 11.03 Infrequent Bingo Occasions | * | * | * | * |
| *Less than \$50,000 | 20 | | | |

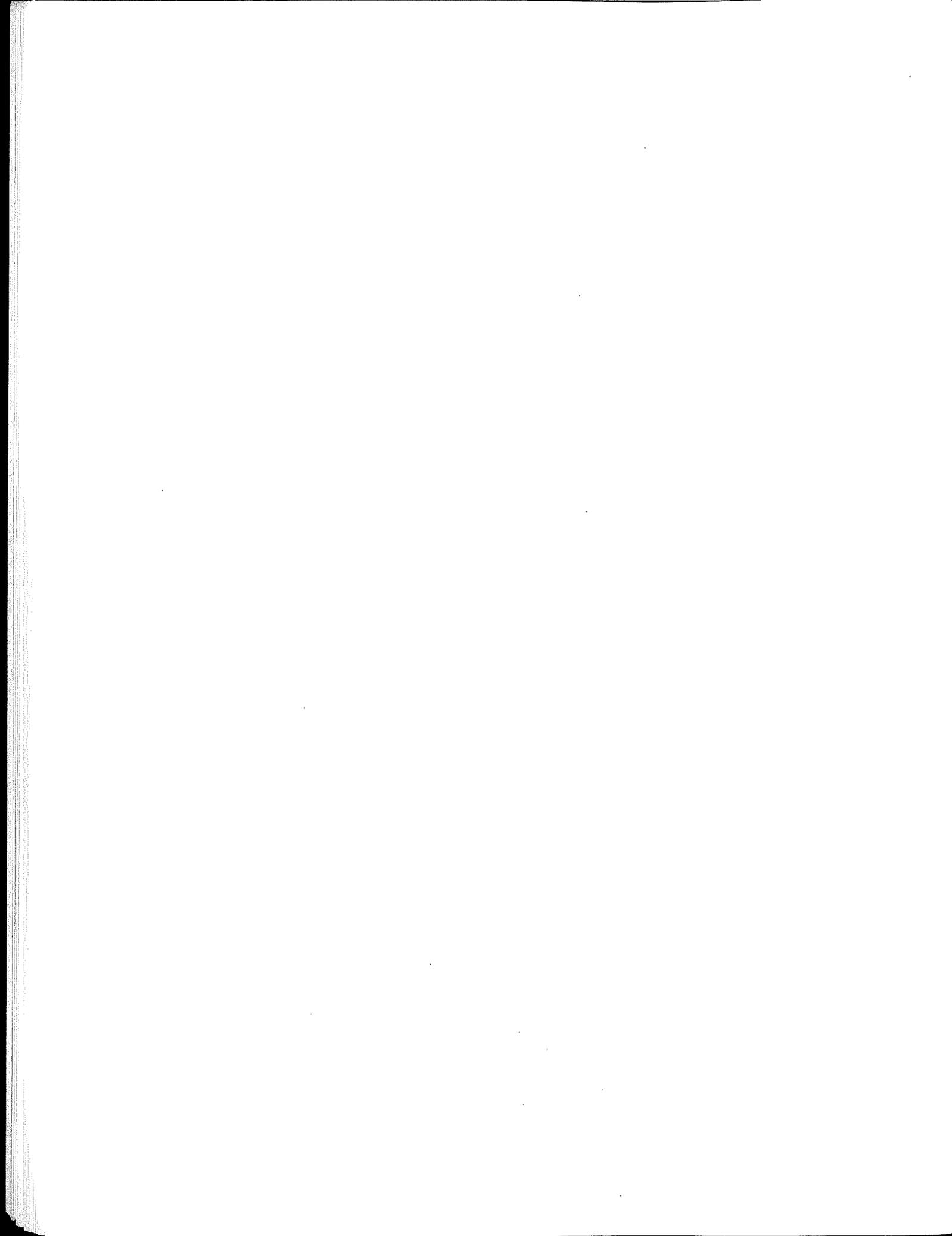
| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 11.04 Smaller Raffles | * | * | * | * |
| 11.05 Raffles by Certain Organizations | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |
| 11.06 Lawful Gambling Under Certain Conditions | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 | 700,000 |
| INSURANCE PREMIUMS TAXES | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | |
| 12.01 Fraternal Benefit Societies | 3,500,000 | 3,600,000 | 3,800,000 | 3,900,000 |
| 12.02 Farmers' Mutual and Township Mutual Fire Insurance Companies (Fire Marshal Tax) | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 12.03 Minnesota Comprehensive Health Insurance Plan Premiums | 900,000 | 900,000 | 900,000 | 900,000 |
| <i>Exemptions/Reduced Rate</i> | | | | |
| 12.04 Nonprofit Health Service Plan Corporations | 14,200,000 | 13,300,000 | 8,800,000 | 8,600,000 |
| 12.05 Health Maintenance Organizations | 29,600,000 | 27,400,000 | 17,600,000 | 17,100,000 |
| <i>Reduced Rate</i> | | | | |
| 12.06 Smaller Mutual Property and Casualty Insurance Companies | 5,300,000 | 5,400,000 | 5,600,000 | 5,800,000 |
| <i>Credit</i> | | | | |
| 12.07 Credit for Guaranty Association Assessments | 2,800,000 | 3,400,000 | 3,500,000 | 4,600,000 |

Summary List

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| PROPERTY TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | |
| 13.01 Exempt Real Property | \$1,097,000,000 | \$1,092,500,000 | \$1,136,200,000 | \$1,181,500,000 |
| 13.02 Limited Market Value | 11,500,000 | 14,100,000 | 17,400,000 | 21,400,000 |
| 13.03 Certain Improvements to Older Homes | 2,700,000 | 4,200,000 | 6,400,000 | 9,700,000 |
| <i>Preferential Valuations</i> | | | | |
| 13.04 Classification System | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 13.05 Green Acres Treatment of Agricultural Land | 11,500,000 | 13,000,000 | 16,500,000 | 18,600,000 |
| 13.06 Open Space Property | 5,900,000 | 5,800,000 | 6,300,000 | 6,700,000 |
| 13.07 Metropolitan Agricultural Preserves Land | 3,800,000 | 4,300,000 | 4,300,000 | 4,300,000 |
| 13.08 Tax Increment Financing | 288,700,000 | 283,200,000 | 292,800,000 | 302,800,000 |
| <i>Preferential Computations</i> | | | | |
| 13.09 Auxiliary Forest Tax and Tree Growth Tax | 700,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 900,000 |
| <i>Credits</i> | | | | |
| 13.10 Taconite Homestead Credit | 12,100,000 | 12,300,000 | 12,900,000 | 13,500,000 |
| 13.11 Power Line Credit | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 13.12 Agricultural Preserves Credit | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| 13.13 Conservation Tax Credit | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| AIRFLIGHT PROPERTY TAX | | | | |
| <i>Preferential Computation</i> | | | | |
| 14.01 Commuter Airlines | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| <i>Preferential Valuations</i> | | | | |
| 14.02 Quiet Aircraft | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$800,000 |
| 14.03 Certain Airlines | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exemptions</i> | | | | |
| 15.01 Local Government Vehicles | 5,200,000 | 5,300,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,600,000 |
| 15.02 School Buses | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| 15.03 Nonresident Military Personnel | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 15.04 Medal of Honor Recipients and Former Prisoners of War | * | * | * | * |
| 15.05 Disabled Veterans | * | * | * | * |
| 15.06 Nonprofit Charities | * | * | * | * |
| 15.07 Driver Education Programs at Nonpublic High Schools | * | * | * | * |
| 15.08 Ambulances Owned by Private Ambulance Services | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| <i>Preferential Computation</i> | | | | |
| 15.09 Privately-Owned Buses Used for Student Transportation | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| <i>Credit</i> | | | | |
| 15.10 Physically Disabled Persons | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| AIRCRAFT REGISTRATION TAX | | | | |
| <i>Exemption</i> | | | | |
| 16.01 Civil Air Patrol Aircraft | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000



CHAPTER 1: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX

Collections and History

Fiscal year 1997 net collections from the individual income tax were \$4.8 billion, which was 44% of total state revenue. All revenue from this tax goes into the state general fund.

The State of Minnesota enacted an income tax for both individuals and corporations in 1933, twenty years after the federal income tax had been adopted. The same graduated rate schedule applied to both taxes, and it was divided into \$1,000 increments, with the lowest rate at 1% on the first \$1,000 of taxable income and the highest rate at 5% on taxable income over \$10,000.

Although many changes were made to the individual income tax over the years, the structure of the tax remained basically the same from 1933 to 1985. Major changes were made in two areas in 1985: the joint income of married couples and the deductibility of the federal income tax.

Prior to 1985, one rate schedule applied to all filers, so that the income of each person was treated the same, regardless of marital status. Two-income married couples would usually file separately, even though they filed a joint federal return. In 1985 a married-joint schedule was added, and the election to file jointly or separately was required to be the same as on the federal return. Other provisions were changed to be based on the joint income of the couple rather than on the income of each taxpayer.

A deduction for federal income taxes was allowed until 1985, when the deduction was made an option, with a schedule of higher tax rates used if federal tax was deducted. In 1987 the deduction for federal income tax was eliminated, as part of another wave of broad changes in the individual income tax.

Whereas the 1985 tax changes involved a significant reduction in individual income tax revenues, the combined effect of the 1987 changes was revenue neutral. The 1987 changes to the individual income tax occurred in three major areas: federal conformity and simplification; 1986 federal tax reform; and rate structure.

Federal adjusted gross income had been the starting point for the Minnesota tax, but in 1987 the starting point was changed to federal taxable income, thereby adopting the federal standard deduction and personal exemptions. Some of the adjustments to income were repealed. Using federal taxable income continued the trend toward closer conformity to federal itemized deductions, with the exceptions now being adjustments to federal taxable income.

Minnesota also adopted nearly all of the landmark changes contained in the federal tax reform act of 1986, most of which took effect in tax year 1987. Since 1987, Minnesota has adopted most of the federal changes that affect the determination of federal taxable income.

Both the number of tax brackets and the range of tax rates were reduced dramatically in 1987. Prior to 1985 there were twelve tax rates, from 1.6% to 16%. Since 1988 there have been only three tax rates - 6%, 8%, and 8.5%. The top rate went from being ten times the lowest rate to 1.4 times the lowest rate. However, increases in tax-base progressivity, as well as the adoption of an earned income tax credit in 1991, have maintained the progressivity in effective tax rates.

Tax Base

One criterion for determining if a provision is a tax expenditure is that it is included in the defined tax base. For this study, the tax base for the individual income tax is defined to be income from all sources less expenses that are reasonable and necessary to generate that income. If an expense is determined to be reasonable and necessary to generate income, it is not considered to be a tax expenditure.

An all-encompassing definition of income would include gifts and bequests. For purposes of this study, gifts and bequests that are voluntary and unconditional are not considered income, and, therefore, their exclusion is not considered a tax expenditure. Payments to which the recipient is entitled due to meeting specified requirements, such as social security, workers compensation, and public assistance, are considered income, and the exclusion of that income is considered a tax expenditure.

Computation of the Tax

The computation of the Minnesota individual income tax starts with federal taxable income. The definition of federal taxable income in Minnesota tax law references the Internal Revenue Code as of a specified date. If federal legislation is enacted which affects the computation of federal taxable income, a state law change is required to adopt the federal changes, generally by updating the reference to the Internal Revenue Code. Exclusions and deductions that are contained in federal tax law but which Minnesota has adopted are shown in the report as federal exclusions and federal deductions.

Minnesota has adopted the federal personal exemptions and standard deduction without any modifications. Minnesota also adopts the federal itemized deductions, but state income taxes are added back on the Minnesota return. The estimates for the itemized deductions take into account the incremental benefit of the deduction over the standard deduction for those taxpayers who would lose the benefit of itemizing by the loss of that one deduction.

The tax brackets are increased annually by the increase in the United States Consumer Price Index. The rate schedules for tax year 1997 are as follows:

| | <u>6%</u> | <u>8%</u> | <u>8.5%</u> |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Married Joint | \$1 - \$24,140 | \$24,141 - \$95,920 | Over \$95,920 |
| Married Separate | \$1 - \$12,070 | \$12,071 - \$47,960 | Over \$47,960 |
| Single | \$1 - \$16,510 | \$16,511 - \$54,250 | Over \$54,250 |
| Head of Household | \$1 - \$20,330 | \$20,331 - \$81,700 | Over \$81,700 |

An alternative minimum tax (AMT) on tax preference items is imposed to the extent that it exceeds the regular tax computed from the above rate schedule. The Minnesota AMT is similar to the federal AMT and is 7% of Minnesota alternative minimum taxable income. The benefits to a taxpayer of a number of the deductions shown as tax expenditures are lower because part or all of these items must be added back in computing alternative minimum taxable income.

The tax expenditures for the individual income tax, as for all other taxes, are shown generally in the order in which they occur in the computation of the tax. The Minnesota individual income tax is computed as follows for tax year 1997:

Income from all sources
minus: federal exclusions
equals: federal gross income
minus: federal deductions
equals: federal adjusted gross income
minus: federal standard deduction or itemized deductions
minus: federal personal exemptions
equals: federal taxable income
plus: Minnesota additions, including:
- non-Minnesota state and municipal bond interest
- federal itemized deduction for state income taxes
- capital gains portion of a lump sum distribution
minus: Minnesota subtractions, including:
- U.S. bond interest
- dependent education expenses
- income of elderly and disabled (up to specified limits)
- state income tax refunds included in federal taxable income
- railroad retirement income
- payments by the self-employed for health insurance not deducted
federally
equals: Minnesota taxable income
times: graduated rates of 6%, 8%, and 8.5%
equals: gross tax
plus: alternative minimum tax
plus: tax on lump sum distribution from a pension plan
minus: nonrefundable credits
- credit for income tax paid to other states
- alternative minimum tax carryover credit
equals: Minnesota income tax
minus: refundable credits
- dependent care credit
- working family credit
- property tax rebate
- enterprise zone credits
equals: net individual income tax payable

FEDERAL EXCLUSIONS

1.01 EMPLOYER-PROVIDED MEALS AND LODGING

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 119 and 132(e)(2)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 119 of the Internal Revenue Code allows an employee to exclude from federal gross income the value of meals and lodging furnished by the employer for the employer's convenience on the business premises. To qualify, the lodging must be required as a condition of employment, such as for a live-in housekeeper or an apartment resident manager. This provision does not cover instances in which an employee is reimbursed by the employer for amounts previously spent on meals and lodging.

Also excluded is the fair market value of meals provided to employees at a subsidized eating facility operated by the employer. The facility must be located on or near the employer's business, and revenue from the facility must equal or exceed the facility's direct operating costs.

These exclusions were first allowed in 1918 by federal regulation. Section 119 was enacted in 1954 and last changed in 1988. The exclusion of meals at employer-provided facilities was enacted in 1984. This provision was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,900,000 | \$4,100,000 | \$4,300,000 | \$4,600,000 |

1.02 RENTAL VALUE OF PARSONAGES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 107
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code provides that the gross income of a minister of the gospel does not include any housing allowance that is part of compensation, whether it is the rental value of a home furnished, or a housing allowance paid to the extent that it is used to rent or provide a home. Ministers receiving cash housing allowances may also claim itemized deductions for mortgage interest and real estate taxes on their residences.

This exclusion was enacted federally in 1921.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,900,000 | \$2,000,000 | \$2,100,000 | \$2,300,000 |

1.03 EMPLOYER-PROVIDED DEPENDENT CARE

Internal Revenue Code, Section 129
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Employer-provided dependent care assistance is excluded from the employee's income if the assistance is provided through a formal, written plan. The amount excluded from an employee's income cannot exceed \$5,000 during a tax year. The assistance provided may not discriminate in favor of employees who are highly compensated, shareholders, owners, or their dependents. The amount excluded cannot exceed the employee's earned income; amounts exceeding earned income are taxable.

If the taxpayer makes direct payments for child or dependent care, this exclusion does not apply, but the taxpayer may be eligible for the child and dependent care credit (Item 1.74).

This provision was enacted in 1981 and was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$11,900,000 | \$12,700,000 | \$13,400,000 | \$14,200,000 |

1.04 EMPLOYEE AWARDS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 74(c) and 274(j)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Certain employee awards are excluded from gross income. To qualify, the award must be tangible personal property and must be given for either length of service or safety achievement. Limits on the size of the business deduction taken by the business giving the award determine the size of the award that is excluded. In general, the value of the award must not exceed \$400.

Employee awards were first specifically excluded by statute in the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

Individual Income Tax
Federal Exclusions

1.05 EMPLOYER PENSION PLANS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 401-407, 411, 415, and 457
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

All employer contributions to an employee's qualified pension plan are excluded from the employee's income. The current-year earnings derived from such contributions, as well as those from contributions made by the employee, are also excluded. The employee's contribution is excluded from income for specific types of plans, including 401(k) plans, certain government plans, tax-sheltered annuities, and deferred compensation.

The tax expenditure is actually a deferral of income and not an exclusion, because pension income which was not previously taxed must be included in income when disbursements are received. The estimates show the fiscal impact of excluding current-year pension contributions and earnings from taxable income, net of all taxed pension income disbursed in that year.

The federal exclusion was enacted in 1921, and the Minnesota exclusion was enacted in 1933. Various changes were enacted over the years, primarily affecting the requirements for a qualified plan. The last changes were made in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$429,300,000 | \$447,600,000 | \$466,300,000 | \$471,500,000 |

**1.06 CONTRIBUTIONS BY EMPLOYERS FOR MEDICAL INSURANCE
PREMIUMS AND MEDICAL CARE**

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 105 and 106
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

All employer contributions to health insurance plans which provide compensation for sickness and injury are excluded from the employee's income. Payments from such plans may be excluded to the extent that they are based on the nature of the injury or illness or the cost of medical care and are not based on the period the employee is absent from work.

Employer contributions for medical insurance premiums and medical care have never been subject to taxation. In 1996 the provisions were extended to include long-term care insurance.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$315,900,000 | \$339,200,000 | \$363,500,000 | \$389,700,000 |

1.07 EMPLOYER-PAID ACCIDENT AND DISABILITY PREMIUMS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 105 and 106
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Premiums paid by an employer to an employee accident and disability plan are excluded from the gross income of the employee.

This provision was enacted in 1954.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,000,000 | \$1,000,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,100,000 |

1.08 EMPLOYER-PAID GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 79
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Group term life insurance premiums paid by an employer on behalf of an employee may be excluded from the employee's federal gross income. However, this exclusion applies only to premiums paid for insurance coverage of \$50,000 or less; premiums for coverage in excess of \$50,000 must be included in an employee's gross income. In order for the premiums to qualify for the exclusion, the plan must meet certain requirements including nondiscrimination rules.

In 1920 a federal administrative legal opinion was issued authorizing this exclusion. In 1954, when the Internal Revenue Code was revised, the provision was codified as Section 79 and was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$10,200,000 | \$10,500,000 | \$10,800,000 | \$11,100,000 |

Individual Income Tax
Federal Exclusions

1.09 CAFETERIA PLANS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 125
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code allows an employee to choose to receive a combination of nontaxable fringe benefits or receive all or part of the value of the fringe benefits as taxable compensation. The value of a combination of fringe benefits chosen by the employee is excluded from federal gross income. The nontaxable benefits that may be offered by a plan include the following: group term life insurance; accident or health benefits; dependent care assistance; and 401(k), profit sharing, or stock bonus plans. If the plan discriminates in favor of highly compensated or key employees, all benefits paid to those particular employees are taxable.

This exclusion was enacted in 1974 and was first allowed in 1978. It was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$32,600,000 | \$37,100,000 | \$41,400,000 | \$45,500,000 |

1.10 EMPLOYER-PAID TRANSPORTATION BENEFITS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 132
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Certain employer-provided transportation benefits are excluded from the employee's income. The exclusion applies to transit passes, parking, and transportation in a commuter vehicle between the employee's residence and place of employment. The maximum exclusion from an employee's income for parking is \$155 per month, and the maximum exclusion for the combined amount of transit passes and transportation in a commuter vehicle is \$60 per month.

These benefits were first excluded by statute in 1984. The existing maximum amounts were enacted in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$17,400,000 | \$17,700,000 | \$18,000,000 | \$18,200,000 |

1.11 MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 132
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In addition to Items 1.01 through 1.10, certain other employee benefits may be excluded from income. The exempt benefits include: employee discounts, up to specified limits; no-additional-cost service; and de minimis fringe benefits for which the value of the property or service provided is so small as to make accounting for it unreasonable or administratively impractical.

The status of employee benefits not specifically exempted by statute was uncertain prior to the enactment of Section 132 of the Internal Revenue Code in 1984. Any benefit not specified as exempt by in the Internal Revenue Code is now considered taxable compensation.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$33,800,000 | \$36,000,000 | \$37,900,000 | \$40,100,000 |

1.12 INCOME EARNED ABROAD BY U.S. CITIZENS AND FOREIGN HOUSING COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 911
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A United States citizen or resident whose principal residence is in a foreign country and who is either present overseas for eleven out of twelve consecutive months or is a bona fide resident of a foreign country may exclude the income which is earned in a foreign country up to a maximum of \$70,000 per year. This exclusion does not apply to federal employees or members of the Armed Forces. (See Item 1.13 for a provision relating to federal employees.)

The taxpayer may also exclude any employer-paid foreign housing costs above a floor amount equal to 16% of step 1 salary at the GS-14 level. A deduction of an equal amount is allowed if the foreign housing costs are paid by the taxpayer. The combined income and housing exclusion or deduction may not exceed the taxpayer's total foreign earned income for that year.

Income earned abroad by United States citizens was excluded without limitation from federal gross income in 1926. The deduction for foreign housing costs was enacted in 1979. In 1962 the exclusion was limited to \$20,000, and the limitation was changed in subsequent legislation. The \$70,000 exclusion was enacted in 1986.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$8,900,000 | \$9,400,000 | \$9,600,000 | \$9,900,000 |

1.13 CERTAIN ALLOWANCES FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ABROAD

Internal Revenue Code, Section 912
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Federal civilian employees who work abroad are allowed to exclude from income certain allowances that are generally linked to the cost of living and are not eligible for the \$70,000 foreign income exclusion (Item 1.12). The allowances eligible for exclusion include housing, education, and travel, and they are defined by reference to specific federal legislation, including the Foreign Service Act of 1980 and the Central Intelligence Act of 1949. Also excluded are cost-of-living allowances received by federal employees stationed in U.S. possessions, Hawaii, and Alaska, and certain allowances received by members of the Peace Corps.

The federal exclusion was enacted in 1943 and was last amended in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 |

1.14 BENEFITS AND ALLOWANCES TO ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 112 and 134
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 112 of the Internal Revenue Code excludes all combat pay for military personnel who serve in a combat zone designated by an executive order. No dollar limit applies to the exclusion for enlisted personnel, but the limit for commissioned officers is equal to the highest rate of basic pay at the highest pay grade applicable to enlisted personnel.

Under Section 134 of the Internal Revenue Code, the value of in-kind benefits provided to military personnel and the cash payments given in lieu of the benefits are excluded from gross income. These benefits include allowances for housing and overseas cost of living, medical and dental benefits, group term life insurance, professional education, and dependent education.

The exclusion of benefits and allowances to Armed Forces personnel was first enacted in 1942. The exclusion of meals, quarters, and cash allowances was codified 1986. In 1996 the limit on the exclusion for combat pay of commissioned officers was increased from \$500 per month.

Approximately 22,000 Minnesota residents are active duty members of the Armed Forces.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$7,900,000 | \$8,000,000 | \$8,100,000 | \$8,200,000 |

1.15 VETERANS' BENEFITS

38 United State Code 3101
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

All benefits administered by the Veterans Administration (VA) are excluded from a taxpayer's federal gross income. VA benefits may be divided into three categories: 1) compensation for service-connected disability or death; 2) pensions for non-service-connected disability or death; and 3) vocational rehabilitation, education, and training assistance (including what is commonly referred to as GI Bill benefits).

VA benefits have never been taxed, having first been excluded from federal gross income in 1917.

Approximately 40,000 Minnesota veterans receive exempt veterans' benefits.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Disability Compensation | \$16,700,000 | \$17,700,000 | \$18,700,000 | \$19,800,000 |
| Pensions | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | 500,000 |
| Education and Training | 400,000 | 400,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| Total - State General Fund | \$17,500,000 | \$18,500,000 | \$19,600,000 | \$20,800,000 |

1.16 MILITARY DISABILITY PENSIONS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 104(a)(4) and 104(b)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Retired military personnel who have at least a 30% disability may receive a pension from the Department of Defense based on either the number of years in service or their percent disability, whichever would produce a larger pension. The amount of pension which is or would be awarded to the retiree based on percent disability is excluded from federal gross income.

The exclusion is restricted to qualified pensions. For retirees who entered military service on or before September 24, 1975, qualified pensions include pensions awarded for personal injury and illness resulting from active service in the armed forces of any country. For retirees who entered service after September 24, 1975, only pensions awarded for combat-related injuries qualify.

Military disability pensions were first excluded from federal gross income in 1942. The last major change to this provision occurred in 1976.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |

1.17 WORKERS' COMPENSATION BENEFITS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 104(a) (1)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

All workers' compensation benefits are excluded from income. Workers' compensation benefits include replacement of lost earnings, payments of injury-related medical costs, compensation for permanent disabilities, and certain expenses related to injury or death.

Workers' compensation benefits were first excluded from federal taxation in 1918 and from Minnesota taxation in 1933 when the Minnesota individual income tax was enacted.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$29,500,000 | \$30,200,000 | \$31,000,000 | \$31,700,000 |

1.18 SPECIAL BENEFITS FOR DISABLED COAL MINERS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 104(a)(1)
30 United States Code 801 and 924(c)
Revenue Ruling 72-400
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19
Minnesota Rules, Part 8001.9000

Benefits provided by certain federal programs to coal miners totally disabled as a result of pneumoconiosis (black lung disease), and to widows and dependents of coal miners who died as a result of pneumoconiosis, are excluded from federal gross income.

Disability payments for black lung disease were first specifically excluded from federal gross income by the federal Coal Mine Health and Safety Act of 1969. Payments received after December 31, 1972, were excluded from income by Revenue Ruling 72-400 because the benefits are classified as workers' compensation.

Fewer than 75 Minnesotans received these benefits in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

1.19 SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 86
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

All or a portion of a recipient's social security benefits may be excluded from taxable income, depending upon income. The tax expenditure measures the exclusion of nontaxable social security benefits, net of the recovery of previously-taxed employee contributions.

Social Security benefits are not taxable if the recipient's modified adjusted gross income is less than \$25,000 for single or \$32,000 for married-joint returns. For taxpayers with income between \$32,000 and \$44,000 for married-joint (between \$25,000 and \$32,000 for single), up to 50% of social security benefits are taxable. Above that income level, up to 85% of benefits are taxable.

For purposes of determining taxable social security benefits, modified adjusted gross income is adjusted gross income plus federally tax-exempt interest plus one-half of social security benefits. The calculation is done in two steps. The first step is equal to the smaller of: 50% of social security benefits; \$6,000 for married-joint or \$4,500 for single; or 50% of modified adjusted gross income in excess of the first threshold of \$32,000 for married-joint or \$25,000 for single.

If modified adjusted gross income is above the second threshold of \$44,000 for married-joint or \$34,000 for single, the second step is calculated equal to the smaller of: 85% of social security benefits; or the result of the first step plus 85% of modified adjusted gross income above the second threshold.

Prior to 1984, social security benefits were not subject to federal or Minnesota income tax. The federal taxation of a portion of social security benefits was enacted in 1983. In 1985 Minnesota adopted the federal treatment. The inclusion of a larger portion of benefits in taxable income was enacted federally in 1993 and adopted by Minnesota in 1994.

In 1995 approximately 712,500 people in Minnesota received social security benefits.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Retired Workers | \$123,900,000 | \$129,100,000 | \$135,000,000 | \$140,000,000 |
| Disability Benefits | 17,300,000 | 18,700,000 | 20,200,000 | 21,800,000 |
| Benefits for Dependents and Survivors | <u>27,900,000</u> | <u>29,100,000</u> | <u>30,300,000</u> | <u>31,500,000</u> |
| Total - State General Fund | <u>\$169,100,000</u> | <u>\$176,900,000</u> | <u>\$185,500,000</u> | <u>\$193,300,000</u> |

1.20 MEDICARE BENEFITS

Revenue Ruling 70-341
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19
Minnesota Rules, Part 8001.9000

Medicare benefits are excluded from income, including benefits paid under the basic hospital insurance program and the supplementary medical insurance program. The basic Medicare program is financed by a portion of the social security payroll taxes on employees, employers, and the self-employed. The supplementary program is a voluntary program financed through individual premiums and matching federal contributions. The tax expenditure measures exclusion of benefits attributable to employer contributions through the payroll tax and federal contributions to the supplemental program; it does not include the recovery of previously-taxed contributions made by the recipient.

Medicare benefits have never been taxed although the exclusion has not been specified in the statutes. A revenue ruling in 1970 upheld the exclusion of these benefits.

In 1995 approximately 629,000 people in Minnesota received Medicare benefits.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Hospital Insurance | \$59,100,000 | \$66,000,000 | \$73,500,000 | \$82,100,000 |
| Supplementary Medical Insurance | <u>27,200,000</u> | <u>31,100,000</u> | <u>35,800,000</u> | <u>41,000,000</u> |
| Total - State General Fund | \$86,300,000 | \$97,100,000 | \$109,300,000 | \$123,100,000 |

1.21 FOSTER CARE PAYMENTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 131
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Qualified foster care payments are excluded from the income of the foster care provider. The exclusion is limited to payment for no more than five foster care individuals over age 18 but is unlimited for younger children.

This provision was enacted in 1977. Prior to 1986, foster care payments that exceeded documented expenses were included as income. Beginning with tax year 1986, detailed record keeping is no longer required, and the exclusion is extended to foster care payments made for qualifying adults.

Minnesota has 2,850 licensed adult care and 5,100 licensed child foster care households.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

1.22 PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Numerous Revenue Rulings
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19
Minnesota Rules, Part 8001.9000

Public assistance benefits are excluded from federal gross income. The programs through which benefits are paid include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, Emergency Assistance, Minnesota Supplemental Aid, and Supplemental Security Income. Only a portion of the benefits would be subject to the income tax because the annual income of some recipients would be below the income tax filing requirements.

Although theoretically the tax expenditure includes benefits received both in cash and in kind, such as food stamps, the estimates reflect only cash payments.

This exclusion has no direct statutory basis. During the 1930's the Internal Revenue Service issued a series of Revenue Rulings on the definition of federal gross income which explicitly exclude these benefits.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,200,000 | \$3,300,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,600,000 |

1.23 SCHOLARSHIP AND FELLOWSHIP INCOME

Internal Revenue Code, Section 117
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 117 of the Internal Revenue Code excludes from income scholarships and fellowships given to degree candidates to cover tuition, fees, and related expenses, including books and supplies.

This exclusion was first allowed in 1954. Prior to 1986, scholarship money to cover room and board and money paid to nondegree students (up to \$300 per month) were also excluded.

Approximately 70,000 Minnesota students receive scholarship or fellowship money that qualifies for the exclusion.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$5,800,000 | \$6,100,000 | \$6,600,000 | \$7,100,000 |

1.24 CERTAIN AGRICULTURAL COST-SHARING PAYMENTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 126 and 1255
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Agricultural cost-sharing payments may be excluded in whole or in part from income if three conditions are met: the United States Secretary of Agriculture certifies that the payment serves to conserve soil and water resources, improve forests, or provide a habitat for wildlife; the Internal Revenue Service determines that the improvement does not substantially increase the annual income from the property; and the payment is for a capital expense. No deductions, depreciation, amortization, or depletion may be claimed with respect to any such amount excluded from income.

Payments from four federal programs currently qualify for the exclusion: the Agricultural Conservation Program, the Rural Clean Water Program, the Forestry Incentive Program, and the Water Bank Program. The Minnesota Soil and Water Conservation Cost Share Program is the only state program that qualifies.

This exclusion was enacted in 1978 and was last changed in 1980.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |

1.25 DISCHARGE OF INDEBTEDNESS INCOME FOR CERTAIN FARMERS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 108(g) and 1017
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

As a general rule, the amount of any debt forgiveness must be included in the debtor's gross income. However, if the debt is discharged in a title II bankruptcy case or when the debtor is insolvent, the income is excluded, and the taxpayer's tax attributes, including net operating losses, capital losses, certain credits and credit carryovers, and basis in property must be reduced.

A solvent farmer may be treated as insolvent for purposes of this exclusion if at least 50% of the taxpayer's average annual gross receipts for the previous three years comes from farming. Qualifications must be met for the debt and for those canceling the debt. Therefore, a solvent farmer who participates in a loan write-down program does not have a potentially large amount of discharge of indebtedness income added to his taxable income in that year. Because tax attributes must be reduced, the exclusion actually becomes a deferral of tax.

The income exclusion for solvent farmers was enacted in 1986. Prior to that time, a similar provision applied to qualified business indebtedness, not just farming.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,000,000 | \$900,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

1.26 INVESTMENT INCOME ON LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 72, 101, 7702, and 7702A
 Treasury Regulation 1.451-2
 Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19
 Minnesota Rules, Part 8001.9000

Investment income earned on life insurance and annuity contracts is not included in the recipient's gross income as it accumulates. For a life insurance policy the exclusion applies to what is commonly referred to as "inside build-up" of investment income. When the premiums paid by the policyholder exceed the cost of insurance, the excess premiums are invested by the company, and investment income is credited to the policy.

If the policy is surrendered before the death of the policyholder, the excess of the cash surrender value over the premiums paid is included in income. In this situation, the income is deferred rather than excluded. Policy proceeds paid because of the death of the insured are excluded from the gross income of a beneficiary, so that investment income is never taxed.

An annuity is an investment contract sold by a life insurance company in which the owner makes a deposit in either a lump sum or installment payments in exchange for regular payments for a lifetime or for a specified number of years. The income is not included in the gross income of the owner as it accumulates but is deferred until payments are made from the contract to the annuitant.

These exclusions have been in effect since 1933 and were last changed in 1983.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$123,400,000 | \$127,900,000 | \$132,600,000 | \$136,900,000 |

1.27 INTEREST ON GENERAL OBLIGATION STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BONDS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 103
 Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19 and Subd. 19a(1)

Interest received or accrued from all state and municipal general obligation bonds is excluded from income. This tax expenditure measures the impact of excluding the interest from bonds which are backed by the full faith and credit of the government which issues them. The impact of the interest exclusion for nonguaranteed bonds is estimated separately in Item 1.28.

For Minnesota tax purposes, the exclusion is restricted to interest from bonds issued by the State of Minnesota or by local units of government in Minnesota. Interest from other states which was excluded from federal income is added back to arrive at Minnesota taxable income.

Individual Income Tax
Federal Exclusions

The federal government first exempted the interest from state and local bonds in 1913. Minnesota first exempted interest from Minnesota state and local bonds in 1933. When the state began adopting the federal definition of gross income in 1961, the add-back provision was included in the statutes to maintain the intent and effect of the 1933 law. These provisions were recodified in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$24,900,000 | \$25,200,000 | \$26,700,000 | \$28,000,000 |

1.28 INTEREST ON NONGUARANTEED STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BONDS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 103 and 141-150
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19 and 19a(1)

Interest received from nonguaranteed state and local government bonds is excluded from federal gross income. For Minnesota income tax purposes, the exclusion is restricted to interest from bonds issued by the State of Minnesota or by Minnesota local government units. Any interest from non-Minnesota state or local governments is added back to determine Minnesota taxable income. In contrast to Item 1.27, this provision covers the exclusion of interest from nonguaranteed bonds.

The interest exclusion applies to several types of bonds, including exempt facility bonds, small-issue bonds, qualified mortgage bonds, qualified student loan bonds, and qualified redevelopment bonds. Federal law imposes an annual volume limitation by state on the total amount of these bonds that can be issued. The limitation for each state is the greater of \$50 per resident or \$150 million. Also exempt from taxation but not subject to the overall volume limitation are qualified bonds of 501(c)(3) nonprofit organizations and bonds for government-owned airports, docks, wharves, and certain solid waste disposal facilities. Other limitations apply to certain types of bonds including those subject to and exempt from the overall state volume limitation.

The federal government first excluded interest from all forms of state and local bonds in 1913. Minnesota first exempted interest from Minnesota state and local bonds in 1933. When the state began adopting the federal definition of gross income in 1961, the add-back provision was included in the statutes to maintain the intent and effect of the 1933 law. A 1968 federal law restricted the tax-free status given interest of industrial revenue bonds to those issued for specific purposes. In 1984 a federal law was enacted which limits by state the total amount of certain types of state and local bonds which may be issued, and the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986 further limited the amount of tax-exempt bonds by reducing the per capita limitations for the states. These provisions were recodified in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$30,700,000 | \$30,100,000 | \$30,900,000 | \$31,400,000 |

1.29 SPECIAL TREATMENT OF CAPITAL GAINS ON HOME SALES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 121 and 1034
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

The capital gain from the sale of a taxpayer's principal residence may be deferred or excluded from income if certain conditions are met.

A deferral of the gain from the sale of an owner-occupied home is allowed when the seller buys another home of equal or greater value within two years. The deferred gain reduces the basis of the second home, and the lowered basis will increase the gain realized when the second home is sold unless the seller again qualifies for deferral. There is no limit to the number of home sales from which a taxpayer may defer the gain as long as the specified conditions are met each time.

A once-in-a-lifetime exclusion of up to \$125,000 is allowed to a taxpayer age 55 or over on the gain from the sale of a principal residence. This exclusion allows the older taxpayer to move into a less expensive home or into an apartment without being taxed on up to \$125,000 of gain from the home's sale. The exclusion could apply to the gain on one home or to the deferred gain from any number of previous homes. In the latter case, a deferral is therefore converted to an exclusion.

Capital gains on home sales excluded at death are included in Item 1.30.

The deferral in Section 1034 was enacted in 1951. The period for purchasing a new home was increased from twelve months to eighteen months in 1975 and to two years in 1981. In 1988 the deferral was extended to a surviving spouse.

The exclusion in Section 121 was enacted in 1964 and applied only to taxpayers age 65 or over. The full exclusion was allowed only if the sales price of the home was \$20,000 or less. In 1976 the sales price amount was increased to \$35,000. In 1978 the exclusion was allowed on gains up to \$100,000 and to taxpayers age 55 or older. In 1981 the \$100,000 was increased to \$125,000. The provision was last changed in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Deferral | \$101,500,000 | \$102,600,000 | \$103,700,000 | \$104,800,000 |
| Exclusion - Age 55+ | <u>27,500,000</u> | <u>28,100,000</u> | <u>29,200,000</u> | <u>30,200,000</u> |
| Total - State General Fund | \$129,000,000 | \$130,700,000 | \$132,900,000 | \$135,000,000 |

1.30 CAPITAL GAINS AT DEATH

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 1001, 1014, 1040, 1221, and 1222
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

When property is transferred because of the death of the owner, the heir's basis in the property is the value of the asset at the time of the decedent's death rather than the original cost of the asset. Therefore, the appreciation of the asset occurring during the decedent's lifetime is excluded from gross income. The fiscal impact measures the exclusion against the taxation of the gain at the time of transfer at death.

The exclusion of capital gains at death was enacted federally in 1921. A similar provision was incorporated into the original Minnesota income tax law in 1933.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$44,700,000 | \$47,800,000 | \$50,900,000 | \$54,000,000 |

1.31 CAPITAL GAINS ON GIFTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 1001, 1015, 1221, and 1222
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

The taxation of the capital gain on an asset is deferred when it is given as a gift. The recipient's basis in the property is the same as the giver's basis, but the gain is not reported as income until the property is sold by the recipient. The deferral is considered a tax expenditure because a gain is generally recognized when an asset is transferred.

This provision was enacted federally in 1921 and by Minnesota in 1933.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,200,000 | \$4,300,000 | \$4,400,000 | \$4,600,000 |

1.32 PERMANENT EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPUTED INTEREST RULES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 483, 1274, and 1274A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

The Internal Revenue Code generally requires that debt instruments bear a market rate of interest at least equal to the average rate on outstanding Treasury securities of comparable maturity. If the instrument does not, a market rate is imputed to it for tax purposes. The imputed interest must be included in the income of the recipient and is deducted by the payer.

Several exceptions exist to the imputed interest rules: debt associated with the sale of property when the total sales price does not exceed \$250,000; the sale of farms or small businesses by individuals when the sales price does not exceed \$1 million; and the sale of a personal residence. Debt instruments for amounts not exceeding \$2.8 million that are given in exchange for real property may not have imputed to them an interest rate exceeding 9%. The \$2.8 million maximum is indexed annually for inflation.

Imputed interest rules and exemption from the rules were first effective in 1984 and were last changed in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

1.33 LIKE-KIND EXCHANGES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 1031
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, the gain from the sale or exchange of property is recognized as income for tax purposes. However, the gain from a like-kind exchange is not recognized at the time of exchange if both the relinquished and the received property are held for productive use in a trade or business or for investment. The recognition of the gain is deferred until the received property is sold or otherwise disposed. In order for the gain to qualify for deferral, the exchange must be concluded within specified time limits. This provision does not cover stock in trade or other property held primarily for sale, or stock, bonds, notes, or other securities.

Section 1031 was enacted in 1954 and was last amended in 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,600,000 | \$1,800,000 | \$1,900,000 | \$2,000,000 |

1.34 SPECIAL RULES FOR MAGAZINE, PAPERBACK, AND RECORD RETURNS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 458
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer who distributes magazines, paperbacks, and sound recordings and who uses the accrual method of accounting may elect to exclude from gross income for the taxable year the income attributable to the qualified sale of any magazine, paperback, or sound recording which is returned to the taxpayer before the end of the merchandise return period, even though the merchandise return period extends into the next taxable year.

A sale of such merchandise is a qualified sale if the merchandise is not resold and the taxpayer has a legal obligation to adjust the sales price if it is not resold. The excludable amount is the amount by which the price is adjusted. Separate rules govern how the excludable income is distributed over time for magazines and for paperbacks and records.

Section 458 of the Internal Revenue Code was enacted in 1978.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

1.35 ENERGY CONSERVATION SUBSIDIES PROVIDED BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 136
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Residential customers may exclude from gross income subsidies provided by public utilities for the purchase or installation of an energy conservation item.

Section 136 was enacted as part of the Comprehensive National Energy Policy Act of 1992. As originally enacted, a partial exclusion was allowed for nonresidential customers, but that exclusion was repealed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

FEDERAL DEDUCTIONS

1.36 DEPRECIATION

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 167 and 168
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A deduction is allowed for the depreciation of machinery, equipment, and structures used in a trade or business or held for the production of income. Beginning generally with property placed in service after December 31, 1986 (with some exceptions), the modified accelerated cost recovery system (MACRS) is used.

Under MACRS, machinery and equipment can be depreciated over three, five, seven, or ten years, and the 200% declining balance method is used. The 150% declining balance method applies to fifteen- and twenty-year property. Straight-line depreciation of 27.5 years is used for residential rental property, and 39 years is used for nonresidential real property placed in service after May 12, 1993 (January 1, 1994, under certain conditions).

Conceptually, the tax expenditure is the extent to which depreciation for tax purposes exceeds the actual decline in value of the asset during the applicable tax year. For machinery and equipment, the tax expenditure is measured as the difference between the current law depreciation schedule and straight-line depreciation over the period defined by the midpoint of the asset depreciation range (ADR) system that was in effect from 1971 to 1981. For structures, it is measured as the difference between current law depreciation and straight-line depreciation over forty years.

A depreciation deduction was part of the original Minnesota income tax enacted in 1933. Accelerated depreciation was first allowed through administrative practice by the federal government in 1946 and by law in 1954. Minnesota first enacted an accelerated depreciation provision in 1959. In 1987 Minnesota adopted MACRS as it was enacted as part of the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986. The recovery period for nonresidential real property was increased from 31.5 to 39 years in the federal Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993. This provision was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$71,200,000 | \$72,200,000 | \$74,000,000 | \$73,100,000 |

1.37 EXPENSING DEPRECIABLE BUSINESS PROPERTY

Internal Revenue Code, Section 179
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer may elect to treat the cost of qualifying business property as an expense and to deduct the cost in the year the property is placed in service. The deduction is taken instead of the depreciation deduction. The maximum annual deduction is \$18,000 for tax year 1997 and is increased to \$18,500 for 1998, \$19,000 in 1999, \$20,000 in 2000, \$24,000 in 2001 and 2002, and \$25,000 in 2003 and thereafter. If the taxpayer places more than \$200,000 of qualifying personal property in service during the taxable year, the limitation is reduced by one dollar for each dollar that the cost exceeds \$200,000.

This provision was adopted in 1982. In 1993 the maximum deduction was increased from \$10,000 to \$17,500, and in 1996 the phased-in increases in the maximum amounts were enacted.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,700,000 | \$2,900,000 | \$3,000,000 | \$3,200,000 |

1.38 EXCESS OF PERCENTAGE OVER COST DEPLETION

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 291, 611, 612, 613, and 613A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Depletion allowances refer to the way in which investment costs are recovered for mining or other extractive operations and may be taken for almost all exhaustible natural resources.

A taxpayer may choose from two forms of depletion: cost depletion or percentage depletion. Cost depletion is based on the taxpayer's basis in the property and is similar to depreciation in its application. Percentage depletion is based on a percentage of the gross income received from the extractive operation and has little relationship to a taxpayer's basis. Because cost depletion is a normal and necessary cost of doing business, only the amount of percentage depletion in excess of cost depletion is considered a tax expenditure.

A deduction for cost depletion was first allowed in 1913 for the federal income tax, and percentage depletion was first allowed as an option in 1926. A 1986 federal change adopted by Minnesota in 1987 denies the use of percentage depletion for lease bonuses, advance royalties, or other payments that are not directly related to actual production from the property. This restriction applies to oil, gas, and geothermal properties. The last change to this provision occurred in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

1.39 FIVE-YEAR AMORTIZATION OF BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONAL AND START-UP COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 195 and 709
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Under Section 195 of the Internal Revenue Code, taxpayers who pay or incur business investigatory start-up expenditures and subsequently enter the trade or business to which these costs relate may elect to amortize these expenses over a period of not less than sixty months, beginning with the month in which the business commences. Section 709 allows partnerships to similarly amortize organization fees.

Without these special provisions, these expenditures would be capitalized by adding them to the taxpayer's basis in the business. They would then be treated as nondepreciable intangible assets, with costs not being recoverable until the business is sold.

Section 709 was enacted in 1976, and Section 195 was enacted in 1980. The last change to these provisions took effect in 1984.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,200,000 | \$1,200,000 | \$1,200,000 | \$1,200,000 |

1.40 SEVEN-YEAR AMORTIZATION OF REFORESTATION EXPENDITURES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 194
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, investment costs such as those a timber grower incurs in clearing land and planting trees are considered capital outlays and may not be deducted from income until the trees are sold. However, up to \$10,000 expended in a year for reforestation can be amortized over seven years. Because timber growth periods are typically longer than fifteen years, this provision allows reforestation expenses to be deducted long before the general rule would allow them to be deducted.

This provision was enacted in 1980, and it was last changed in 1986.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

1.41 EXPENSING OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 174
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Generally, expenses incurred in creating or developing an asset must be capitalized, with recovery occurring over the life of the asset. However, a taxpayer may elect to deduct as an expense in the current tax year all qualified research and development costs incurred in connection with a trade or business. If the asset resulting from the research or development expenditures has no determinable useful life (such as is the case with a process or formula), then the taxpayer may alternatively elect to amortize the costs over not less than sixty months.

The deduction is reduced by the amount of any federal research credit.

No substantive changes have been made to this provision since it was enacted in 1954.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

1.42 EXPENSING OF MAGAZINE CIRCULATION EXPENDITURES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 173
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer may elect to deduct as an expense in the current year expenditures to establish, maintain, or increase the circulation of a newspaper, magazine, or other periodical. This treatment is restricted to certain types of expenditures, and the election is binding for the current year and to similar expenditures in subsequent years. This provision is a tax expenditure because, in general, expenses incurred in creating or developing an asset must be capitalized.

Section 173 of the Internal Revenue Code was enacted in 1950 and was last changed in 1984.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

1.43 EXPENSING FOR REMOVAL OF BARRIERS TO THE HANDICAPPED AND ELDERLY

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 44(d)(7) and 190
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A business may elect to expense qualifying barrier removal expenses for property used in a trade or business in the year incurred instead of capitalizing them. To qualify, the removal of barriers must make the taxpayer's facility or public transportation vehicle more accessible to and usable by handicapped and elderly persons and must meet standards of the Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board. The maximum deduction per year is \$15,000, and expenses used for the federal disabled access credit for small businesses are not deductible.

This provision was enacted in 1976. In 1990 the maximum deduction was reduced from \$35,000 to \$15,000, and expenses used for the newly-enacted federal credit were disallowed. These changes were adopted by Minnesota in 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

1.44 EXPENSING OF EXPLORATION AND DEVELOPMENT COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 56, 57(2), 263, 291, 616, 617, and 1254
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Current year expensing is allowed for items such as labor, fuel, repairs, and site preparation costs in the exploration and development of oil, gas, other fuel, and non-fuel mineral deposits. Generally, amounts paid for permanent improvements or betterments to income-producing property are not deductible as current year expenses but are treated as capital expenses, which increase the taxpayer's basis in the property.

Current year expensing of development costs for oil and gas has been allowed federally since 1916. Expensing of development costs for other minerals and of exploration costs for all minerals, including oil and gas, was first allowed in 1951.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

1.45 CASH ACCOUNTING AND EXPENSING FOR AGRICULTURE

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 162, 175, 180, 447, 461, 464, and 465
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer engaged in the business of farming may deduct certain expenditures made during the tax year rather than capitalize them. The expenditures must be for soil and water conservation under a government-approved plan, the purchase and application of fertilizer, or certain preproduction costs. The expensing of capital outlays is a tax expenditure because normally the cost of a capital outlay for land improvement would not be deductible.

Farmers are allowed to use cash accounting rather than the accrual system for income tax purposes. Therefore, costs attributable to goods not yet sold may be deducted in the current year.

Farmers have been allowed to use the cash accounting system for tax purposes since 1933. Minnesota began allowing the expensing of capital outlays in 1955. In 1986 the expensing provision was eliminated for land clearing and was restricted for soil and water conservation expenditures.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$5,600,000 | \$6,000,000 | \$6,500,000 | \$7,000,000 |

1.46 EXPENSING OF MULTIPERIOD AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 263A(d)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Farmers are allowed to deduct in the current year certain multiperiod production costs rather than follow the general capitalization rules. Expensing is allowed in two types of situations.

Farmers who are allowed to use cash accounting may elect to deduct currently all preproductive costs of animals and also of plants that have a preproductive period of two years or less. These costs must be recaptured as ordinary income upon disposition of the product, and the alternative depreciation system must be used for farm assets placed in service during a year in which the election is in effect. Vintners and orchard growers may expense the costs of replacing plants or trees that have been damaged by disease, pests, frost, or other natural disasters.

Expensing has always been allowed for these types of costs incurred by farmers. However, this provision was enacted as part of the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986 as an exception to the uniform capitalization rules adopted in that same act. This provision was last changed in 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,100,000 | \$1,200,000 | \$1,200,000 | \$1,200,000 |

1.47 EXPENSING OF MULTIPERIOD TIMBER GROWING COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 263A(c)(5)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Timber growers are allowed to deduct in the current year multiperiod production costs rather than following the general capitalization rules. The exception to the capitalization rules applies to the costs incurred in raising, growing, or harvesting trees other than trees bearing fruit, nuts, or other crops, or ornamental trees.

The new capitalization rules were enacted as part of the Tax Reform Act of 1986. Although the expensing of timber growing costs was allowed previously, it is now considered a tax expenditure because the general rules that apply to other business activities are more restrictive.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$700,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

1.48 SPECIAL RULES FOR MINING AND SOLID WASTE RECLAMATION RESERVES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 468
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, expenses that will be incurred in the future may not be claimed as a current deduction. Under the accrual method of accounting, future expenses can be deducted only when the economic activity giving rise to the expense has occurred.

An exception is provided for mining and solid waste reclamation costs which are incurred in order to comply with a federal, state, or local law, as specified. A deduction may be taken in the current year for the estimated future reclamation or closing costs attributable to production or mining activity during the taxable year. A bookkeeping reserve must be maintained for tax purposes so that, when reclamation or closing costs are actually incurred, they can be compared to the deductions taken. Any excess of the reserve, including interest, over actual costs must be included in income at that time.

Section 468 was enacted in 1984 and was last changed in 1986.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

1.49 CASH ACCOUNTING OTHER THAN AGRICULTURE

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 446 and 448
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 446 of the Internal Revenue Code allows a taxpayer to choose the cash method of accounting instead of the accrual method. The accrual method is considered a better measure of current-year income and expenses because it takes into account the income of receivables. This tax expenditure is the difference in net income measured by accrual accounting and cash accounting. Presently, accrual accounting is required for businesses that maintain inventories.

Cash accounting has been permitted since 1933. The Tax Reform Act of 1986 placed some restrictions on the use of cash accounting by partnerships.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 |

1.50 INSTALLMENT SALES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 453 and 453A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, the gain or loss from the sale of property is recognized in the year of the sale. An exception to the above rule is the installment method which may be used to report gains if at least one payment is received in a tax year other than the year of sale. The installment method can be used only by taxpayers who do not regularly deal in the property being sold, and gross profit is prorated over the period in which payments are received. The tax expenditure is the difference between what tax liability would be under year-of-sale reporting and what it is under installment reporting.

The installment method was first enacted in 1933. In 1986 the installment method was eliminated for revolving credit sales of personal property and sales of property regularly traded on an established market, such as stocks or securities. In 1987 the installment method was repealed for dealer sales of both real and personal property.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,200,000 | \$2,200,000 | \$2,200,000 | \$2,200,000 |

1.51 COMPLETED CONTRACT RULES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 460
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Some taxpayers with contracts extending for more than one year are allowed to report some or all of the profit on the contracts under special accounting rules, known as the "completed contract" method. Under this method, income on a long-term contract is reported only when the contract is completed and costs allocable to the contract are deducted at that time. However, many indirect costs may be deducted in the year paid or incurred. Without these special rules, indirect costs would have to be capitalized and could be deducted only when the income is reported.

The completed contract method is allowed for home construction contracts and for other construction contracts if they are no longer than two years in duration and if the taxpayer's average annual gross receipts for the three preceding years do not exceed \$10 million.

The completed contract method was first allowed federally in 1918 and by Minnesota in 1934. The rules for long-term contracts were first codified in the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986, and restrictions were placed on the use of the completed contract method. Further restrictions were added in 1987 and 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

1.52 EMPLOYEE STOCK OWNERSHIP PLANS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 401(a), 404(a), 415(c), 1042, 4975(e)(7), and 4978
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An employee stock ownership plan (ESOP) is a qualified stock bonus plan or a combination of a stock bonus and a money purchase pension plan under which a tax-exempt trust holds employer stock for the benefit of the employees. The stock may be acquired through direct employer contributions or with the proceeds of a loan to the trust.

Employees are not taxed on employer contributions to an ESOP or the earnings on invested funds until they are distributed. A stockholder in a closely-held company may defer recognition of the gain from the sale of stock to an ESOP if the ESOP owns at least 30% of the company's stock after the sale and the seller reinvests the proceeds in a U.S. company.

The provision allowing stockholders to defer the recognition of gain was enacted in 1984.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

1.53 INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 219 and 408
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An individual may take a deduction for contributions to an individual retirement account (IRA), up to a maximum of \$2,000 per year or an amount equal to earned income, whichever is less. Up to \$2,000 can also be contributed for a nonworking spouse if the couple's combined contribution does not exceed their combined earned income. These maximum amounts apply if neither the taxpayer nor the spouse is a participant in an employer-provided retirement plan.

If the taxpayer or spouse is a participant in an employer plan, the full deduction is allowed if adjusted gross income is \$40,000 or less for a married-joint return or \$25,000 or less for a single person. The maximum deduction is phased out so that no deduction is allowed for a married-joint return with income of \$50,000 or more or for a single person with income of \$35,000 or more.

Earnings on IRA funds are not included in income until the funds are distributed. A taxpayer may make nondeductible contributions to an IRA, but the earnings would still be deferred. The sum of deductible and nondeductible contributions for a year cannot exceed the lesser of \$2,000 or the amount of earned income.

Disbursements from an IRA are included in the recipient's income except for the recovery of any previously-taxed contributions. Therefore, the IRA provisions are deferrals, measured for a fiscal year as the exclusion of earnings and the deduction for contributions, net of disbursements included in income that year.

The federal IRA provisions were enacted in 1974. In 1981 the contribution deduction was extended to persons covered by employer pension plans. In 1986 restrictions were placed on the deductions allowed for participants in employer plans, and nondeductible contributions were allowed. In 1996 the allowable contribution for a nonworking spouse was increased from \$250 to \$2,000. Minnesota has followed the federal provisions but did not conform to the 1981 federal changes until 1985.

Approximately 150,000 Minnesota taxpayers took this deduction for tax year 1995.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$80,200,000 | \$84,300,000 | \$89,200,000 | \$94,100,000 |

1.54 KEOGH PLANS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 401-405 and 408-415
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A self-employed person may take a deduction for contributions made to a Keogh retirement plan of the lesser of 25% of self-employment income (net of any Keogh contributions) or \$30,000. Earnings are not included in the recipient's income until they are withdrawn from the fund.

A Keogh plan must cover any eligible employees in addition to the owner. The deduction for contributions made on behalf of employees is considered a normal business expense and, therefore, not a tax expenditure.

Disbursements from a Keogh plan are included in the recipient's income except for the recovery of any previously-taxed contributions. Therefore, the Keogh provisions are deferrals, measured for a fiscal year as the exclusion of earnings and the deduction for contributions, net of disbursements included in income that year.

This provision was originally enacted in 1962. From 1982 to 1984 the Minnesota deduction was more restrictive than the federal deduction. The provision was last changed in 1986.

Approximately 25,000 Minnesota taxpayers took this deduction for tax year 1995.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$21,500,000 | \$23,000,000 | \$24,200,000 | \$25,700,000 |

1.55 PER DIEM AMOUNTS PAID TO STATE LEGISLATORS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 162(h)
Minnesota Statutes, Sections 290.01, Subd. 19

State legislators who reside more than fifty miles from the state capitol building are allowed a deduction for per diem allowances received for days that the Legislature is in session and for committee meetings that the legislator is required to attend.

Minnesota enacted a deduction of all per diem allowances for all legislators in 1959, and the full deduction was allowed until the provision was repealed in 1987. The federal deduction became effective in 1976, and the fifty-mile restriction was added in 1981. Beginning with tax year 1987, Minnesota has conformed to the federal treatment and, therefore, disallows the deduction for legislators who reside within fifty miles of the capitol building and for nonqualifying interim per diem.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

1.56 TREATMENT OF CLEAN-FUEL VEHICLES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 179A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A deduction is allowed for a portion of the cost of a clean-fuel vehicle or the cost of retrofitting a vehicle to use clean fuel. The deduction is allowed for the cost attributable to the engine, storage of fuel, and exhaust system. The deduction is limited to: \$50,000 for trucks and vans over 26,000 pounds and buses seating at least twenty adults; \$5,000 for trucks and vans between 10,000 and 26,000 pounds; and \$2,000 for all other vehicles. The deduction is phased out from the years 2002 through 2005. An additional deduction of up to \$100,000 per location is allowed for the cost of property, other than buildings, used to store or dispense clean fuel.

Clean fuels are natural gas, liquefied natural gas, liquefied petroleum gas, hydrogen, electricity, and any other fuel if at least 85% of it is methanol, ethanol, any other alcohol, ether, or any combination.

This provision was enacted in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

FEDERAL PERSONAL DEDUCTIONS

1.57 ADDITIONAL STANDARD DEDUCTION FOR THE ELDERLY AND BLIND

Internal Revenue Code, Section 63(c)(3) and (f)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

The elderly (age 65 and over) and the blind are allowed a standard deduction in addition to the standard deduction available to other taxpayers. For tax year 1997, the additional amount for married couples is \$800 for each person (taxpayer or spouse) who is elderly or blind (\$1,600 if elderly and blind). The additional amount for a single person or head of household is \$1,000 for a taxpayer who is elderly or blind (\$2,000 if elderly and blind). The basic and additional standard deduction amounts are indexed annually for inflation.

The basic standard deduction available to all taxpayers, including the elderly and blind, is not considered a tax expenditure because equal amounts are allowed to similarly-situated taxpayers.

From 1951 through 1986 Minnesota allowed to the elderly and the blind an additional personal credit against the tax. Prior to tax year 1987, an additional personal exemption was allowed to the elderly and the blind on the federal return. The additional standard deduction was enacted federally in 1986 and was adopted by Minnesota in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$12,000,000 | \$13,400,000 | \$13,700,000 | \$14,100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

1.58 MEDICAL AND DENTAL EXPENSES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 63(d) and 213
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An itemized deduction is allowed for unreimbursed medical expenses paid by an individual to the extent they exceed 7.5% of federal adjusted gross income. Deductible expenses include health insurance premiums, medical care, dental care, prescription drugs, insulin, necessary transportation, and medical aids, such as eyeglasses, hearing aids, crutches, and wheelchairs.

A deduction for medical expenses has been allowed by Minnesota since 1933. The state adopted the federal provisions for this deduction beginning with tax year 1982. In 1987 Minnesota adopted the 1986 federal change which increased the floor for the deduction from 5% to 7.5% of federal adjusted gross income. This provision was last changed in 1996 when certain long-term care insurance premiums and unreimbursed long-term care services were included in the deduction.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$16,700,000 | \$17,800,000 | \$19,600,000 | \$20,700,000 |

1.59 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 63(d) and 164
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An itemized deduction is allowed for real estate taxes paid during the taxable year. The deduction is reduced by any Minnesota property tax refund received. Special assessments are not considered real estate taxes and cannot be deducted. This deduction is one of several deductions subject to the limitation of itemized deductions for higher-income taxpayers.

Business or trade-related real estate taxes are not considered tax expenditures because they are costs necessary for earning income.

Minnesota has allowed this itemized deduction since 1933. Upon enactment of the property tax refund, this deduction was reduced by the amount of that refund to determine the net property tax paid, beginning in 1976. The provision was recodified in 1987. In 1991 Minnesota adopted the temporary federal limitation of certain itemized deductions, and the limitation was made permanent in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$92,800,000 | \$96,300,000 | \$105,700,000 | \$110,900,000 |

1.60 OTHER TAXES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 63(d) and 164
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An itemized deduction is allowed for specified taxes besides the real estate tax paid during the tax year, including personal property taxes paid to state and local governments and foreign income taxes. The ad valorem portion of the motor vehicle registration tax is deductible under these provisions and accounts for most of the deduction. (The motor vehicle registration tax is explained in Chapter 15.) Also deductible are the personal property taxes paid on a mobile home owned by the taxpayer but situated on a rented lot. This deduction is one of several deductions subject to the limitation of itemized deductions for higher-income taxpayers.

This deduction was enacted in 1933. It was changed in 1983 and was recodified in 1987. In 1991 Minnesota adopted the temporary federal limitation of certain itemized deductions, and the limitation was made permanent in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$12,700,000 | \$13,400,000 | \$14,200,000 | \$14,900,000 |

1.61 INTEREST ON HOME MORTGAGES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 63(d) and 163
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer may take an itemized deduction for interest on debt secured by a principal or second residence. Although certain restrictions apply, most taxpayers can deduct the full amount of their mortgage interest. This deduction is one of several deductions subject to the limitation of itemized deductions for higher-income taxpayers.

For a debt incurred after October 13, 1987, mortgage interest is deductible on up to \$1 million of debt used to buy, build, or improve a principal or second residence. If the debt is used for any other purpose, the limitation is \$100,000 of debt. Home equity loans fall into this second category and are subject to the \$100,000 debt limitation. If more than one home is involved, the limitations apply to the total amount of the mortgages.

Home mortgage interest was deductible without limitation for tax years 1933 through 1986. The current restrictions were enacted federally in 1987 and by Minnesota in 1988. In 1991 Minnesota adopted the temporary federal limitation of certain itemized deductions, and the limitation was made permanent in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$222,000,000 | \$238,700,000 | \$261,300,000 | \$275,200,000 |

1.62 CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 63(d), 170, and 642(c)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An itemized deduction is allowed for contributions to organizations that are religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary in purpose. In general, the deduction is limited to a maximum of 50% of federal adjusted gross income, although other limitations apply to specific types of contributions. Excess contributions may be carried forward for up to five years. This deduction is one of several deductions subject to the limitation of itemized deductions for higher-income taxpayers.

A deduction for charitable contributions has been allowed since the Minnesota income tax was enacted in 1933. Until 1985, the Minnesota deduction differed from the federally-allowed deduction, mainly in regard to the maximum deduction and carry forward provision. In 1985 Minnesota adopted the federal deduction, and in 1991 Minnesota adopted the temporary federal limitation of certain itemized deductions. The limitation was made permanent in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$107,500,000 | \$117,200,000 | \$126,400,000 | \$132,500,000 |

1.63 CASUALTY AND THEFT LOSSES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 63(d) and 165
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An itemized deduction is allowed for unreimbursed nonbusiness losses caused by theft, vandalism, fire, storm, and car, boat, and other accidents. The deduction is allowed only to the extent that each separate casualty or theft loss exceeds \$100 and the total of all net losses during the year exceeds 10% of federal adjusted gross income. If the loss is covered by insurance, a timely insurance claim must be filed.

A deduction for casualty or theft loss was first authorized for the federal income tax in 1913 and for the state tax in 1933. The \$100 floor on the deduction was added in 1964, and in 1982 the provision was added that restricts the deduction to losses exceeding 10% of adjusted gross income. In 1986 the requirement for filing a timely insurance claim was added.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,100,000 | \$1,200,000 | \$1,400,000 | \$1,500,000 |

MINNESOTA SUBTRACTIONS

1.64 EDUCATION EXPENSES FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19b(3)

A taxpayer may deduct certain education expenses for dependent children in public or private school. Qualifying expenses include those for tuition, transportation, and non-religious textbooks or supplies required for a subject commonly taught in the public schools. Through tax year 1997, the maximum deduction is \$650 per child in kindergarten through sixth grade and \$1,000 per child in seventh through twelfth grades. This deduction can be taken only if the taxpayer itemizes deductions on the federal return.

Beginning with tax year 1998, the deduction is expanded by: increasing the maximum amounts to \$1,625 per child in kindergarten through sixth grade and \$2,500 per child in seventh through twelfth grades; expanding allowable expenses to include fees or tuition for instruction outside the regular school day, such as tutoring and educational summer camps; expanding eligible equipment to include computer hardware and educational software (limited to \$200 per family); and extending the deduction to non-itemizers. Expenses are reduced by the amount of the education tax credit, if any (item 1.76).

This deduction was enacted in 1955. From 1971 through 1973 Minnesota also provided a credit for tuition paid to private schools, but it was declared unconstitutional and repealed. In 1983 the United States Supreme Court ruled the deduction constitutional. In 1997 the deduction was expanded, beginning with tax year 1998.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,600,000 | \$18,300,000 | \$19,200,000 | \$20,200,000 |

1.65 INCOME OF THE ELDERLY OR DISABLED

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 290.01, Subd. 19b(5) and 290.0802

A subtraction is allowed from federal taxable income for persons who are elderly (age 65 or over) or totally disabled. The subtraction benefits low-income taxpayers who have more of their income from taxable sources, such as pensions and interest, than from nontaxable sources, such as social security. The subtraction is allowed against any type of taxable income, not just pensions and is computed as follows for a married couple who both qualify and file a joint return:

\$12,000
 minus: nontaxable retirement and nontaxable social security benefits
 minus: one-half of federal adjusted gross income over \$18,000.

The \$12,000 and \$18,000 amounts used in the above computation are different for the other filer types, as follows: \$12,000 and \$14,500 for a married-joint return if only one spouse qualifies; \$9,600 and \$14,500 for a single person; and \$6,000 and \$9,000 for a married-separate return. A married couple must file a joint return unless the spouses live apart the entire year.

Public pensions were exempt from the Minnesota income tax from 1933 through 1977. From 1978 through 1986 a subtraction was allowed, in various forms, for public or private pension income, limited to a maximum amount with qualifying offsets. For tax year 1987 only, a credit against the tax was allowed which was equal to 40% of the federal credit for the elderly and disabled.

The elderly or disabled subtraction was enacted in 1988, and in 1994 the base amounts and income thresholds were increased by 20%. A minimum subtraction was also enacted in 1994 and was in effect for tax years 1994 through 1996 only. The minimum subtraction benefited taxpayers who had a greater portion of their social security benefits taxable due to 1993 federal law changes.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,300,000 | \$3,700,000 | \$3,100,000 | \$2,700,000 |

1.66 PAYMENTS BY THE SELF-EMPLOYED FOR HEALTH INSURANCE

Internal Revenue Code, Section 162(l)
Minnesota Statutes, Sections 290.01, Subd. 19b(8)

A self-employed individual is allowed a subtraction from federal taxable income for the amount paid for health insurance premiums for the taxpayer, spouse, and dependents. The subtraction is allowed only to the extent that the premiums have not been deducted in determining federal taxable income.

On the federal return, 40% of the premiums can be taken as a nonitemized deduction for tax year 1997 and the percentage increases to 45% in tax years 1998 and 1999 and to 50% in 2000 and 2001. The percentage is increased until it reaches 100% in 2007. Remaining premiums may be taken as an itemized deduction for medical expenses, subject to a floor of 7.5% of adjusted gross income.

The tax expenditure measures the state tax reduction from both the federal nonitemized deduction and state subtraction. Premiums taken as an itemized deduction are included in Item 1.58.

Minnesota enacted the full subtraction of health insurance premiums for the self-employed in 1992, beginning with tax year 1993. The federal nonitemized deduction was first enacted in 1987 and was last changed in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$14,700,000 | \$15,300,000 | \$16,300,000 | \$16,900,000 |

1.67 URBAN HOMESTEAD PROGRAM

Laws 1995, Chapter 255, Article 3, (Uncodified) as Amended by
Laws 1996, Chapter 464, Article 4, Sections 1 and 2

A subtraction from federal taxable income is allowed for eligible persons purchasing and occupying a home within specified geographic areas and time periods. The subtraction is allowed each year for up to five consecutive years, as long as the purchaser continues to own and occupy the home and meet all the eligibility requirements.

The amount of the subtraction is based on income and filing status and is not related to the purchase price of the home. The maximum subtraction is \$15,000 for married-joint returns, \$10,000 for single persons, and \$12,500 for head of household. The maximum subtraction is reduced by 2% for each \$1,000 of adjusted gross income over a threshold, so that is phased out from \$60,000 to \$110,000 for married-joint returns, from \$40,000 to \$90,000 for single persons, and from \$50,000 to \$100,000 for head of household. No subtraction is allowed for married persons filing separately.

To qualify, the home purchased must be within a designated urban revitalization and stabilization zone. As originally enacted in the 1995 Metropolitan Livable Communities Act, the zones were designated by the Metropolitan Council in areas that were in transition toward blight and poverty, and the total number of existing homes in the zones could not exceed 1,000. Based on these criteria, zones were created in Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Columbia Heights. Homes must have been purchased between September 1, 1995 and June 30, 1997.

A 1996 law created an urban revitalization and stabilization zone within the 1996 65Ldn contour surrounding the Minneapolis-St. Paul International Airport or within one mile of the boundaries of the contour. The home must have been purchased after June 1, 1996. A 1997 law limited qualification to homes for which purchase agreements were entered into before July 1, 1997. Except for the geographic area covered and the time of purchase, all other provisions of the urban homestead program apply to this zone as well.

This program was enacted in 1995 and was last changed in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | \$2,000,000 | \$2,000,000 | \$2,000,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

1.68 YOUTH WORKS POST SERVICE BENEFITS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19b(10)

A subtraction from federal taxable income is allowed for postservice benefits for working in the federal Youth Works program. The benefits are usually in the form of tuition reimbursements or student loan payments made by the federal government. The subtraction is allowed to the extent that the benefits are included in federal taxable income.

This provision was enacted in 1997, effective beginning with tax year 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

1.69 DISPOSITION OF FARM PROPERTY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.491

A taxpayer may subtract from federal taxable income the income realized on a sale or exchange of farm property if the taxpayer is insolvent at the time of the sale, and the proceeds are used solely to discharge indebtedness of the property sold. The amount of the subtraction is limited to the excess of the taxpayer's debts over total assets and the amount of any debt forgiveness excluded from income under Section 108 of the Internal Revenue Code.

This provision was enacted in 1985. It was repealed in 1987 but was re-enacted in 1988, retroactive to tax year 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

PREFERENTIAL COMPUTATION

1.70 FIVE-YEAR AVERAGING OF LUMP SUM DISTRIBUTIONS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 402(e)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.032

A lump sum distribution from a qualified pension, profit-sharing, or stock bonus plan is eligible for the special five-year averaging provision. A separate tax is computed on the lump sum distribution in isolation of other income of the taxpayer. The lump sum amount is divided by five; the tax on that amount is determined from the rate schedule for single persons; and the resulting tax is then multiplied by five and added to the tax on other income of the taxpayer.

*Less than \$50,000

Individual Income Tax
 Preferential Computation

The estimates measure the difference between the lump sum distribution tax and the additional regular income tax that would be paid if the entire lump sum was added to the income of the taxpayer in the year received. The averaging method results in the lump sum amount being taxed at a lower rate than if it were treated as other income.

Several restrictions apply to using lump sum averaging, including age and reason for distribution. The Minnesota provisions for lump sum averaging are the same as the federal except that Minnesota does not allow the option of ten-year averaging, and any capital gains portion is treated as ordinary income.

A ten-year averaging provision was adopted by Minnesota in 1975. In 1987 Minnesota adopted five-year averaging and most of the federal changes enacted in 1986 that placed restrictions on the use of lump sum averaging. In 1997 Minnesota adopted the federal repeal of five-year averaging, beginning with tax year 2000. The transition rules from the Tax Reform Act of 1986 were not repealed, so some taxpayers will still be able to use averaging after that time.

Lump-sum averaging was used on 820 returns for tax year 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$900,000 | \$900,000 | \$900,000 | * |

CREDITS

1.71 CREDIT FOR INCOME TAX PAID TO OTHER STATES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.06, Sub. 22

A resident taxpayer may claim a nonrefundable credit for the amount of income tax paid to another state (or Canadian province or territory) to the extent that income taxed in the other state is included in Minnesota income. The credit is the lesser of the tax owed to the other state or the amount computed by multiplying the Minnesota gross tax computed on all income times the percentage that the income earned in the other state is to federal adjusted gross income.

This credit was enacted in 1959 and was last changed in 1997.

This credit was claimed on 22,400 returns for tax year 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$54,900,000 | \$57,200,000 | \$59,800,000 | \$62,500,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

1.72 CREDIT FOR INCREASES IN PROPERTY TAXES ON CABINS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 290.06, Subd. 25 and 290A.04, Subd. 2j

A nonrefundable credit against the individual income tax is allowed based on the increase in Minnesota property tax on the taxpayer's seasonal residential recreational property (cabin). The credit applies if the increase over the previous year's tax exceeds 10% and if the amount of the increase is \$100 or more. The credit is equal to 75% of the first \$300 of the excess of the increase over 10%, for a maximum credit of \$225.

The credit applies only for two years: tax year 1998, based on the increase in property taxes payable in 1998 over 1997, and tax year 1999, based on the increase in property taxes payable in 1999 over 1998.

This credit was enacted in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$0 |

1.73 CREDIT FOR LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.0672

A nonrefundable credit is allowed against the individual income tax for premiums paid for long-term care insurance. A taxpayer may claim a credit for only one policy for each beneficiary (taxpayer or taxpayer's spouse), and the credit for each policy equals the lesser of: 25% of premiums paid to the extent not deducted in determining federal taxable income; or \$100. The maximum credit is \$200 for married couples filing joint returns and \$100 for all other filers.

To qualify, the long-term care insurance policy must: meet the requirements under specified sections of the Internal Revenue Code; have a lifetime benefit of at least \$100,000; and include inflation protection, as specified.

This credit was enacted in 1997 and is effective beginning with tax year 1999.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,200,000 |

1.74 CHILD AND DEPENDENT CARE CREDIT

Internal Revenue Code, Section 21
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.067

Subject to income limitations, a Minnesota taxpayer may claim a refundable credit for a portion of dependent care expenses provided that those expenses were necessary in order to hold or look for a job. A dependent is defined as a child under age 13 or a dependent or spouse of any age who is disabled.

The determination of the credit amount starts with the federal child and dependent care credit, which is equal to eligible expenses up to \$2,400 for one dependent and \$4,800 for two or more dependents multiplied by a percentage ranging from 30% to 20%, with the percentage decreasing as income increases. The maximum state credit is reduced as income increases. For tax year 1997 the maximum amounts were reduced for taxpayers with total household income over \$16,960, so that a taxpayer with total household income over \$30,610 received no credit. The income level at which the maximum credit is reduced is indexed each year for inflation.

The state credit contains two provisions which are exceptions to the general rule that expenses must be incurred to maintain or look for employment:

- Operators of family day care homes may claim the credit if they care for their own child under age six, based on a deemed amount of expenses.
- A married couple with a child less than one year of age and filing a joint return is deemed to have \$2,400 of qualifying expenses for that child, whether or not any were actually incurred.

The dependent care credit was enacted in 1977. In 1989 the income thresholds were changed and indexed. In 1991 the credit was extended to operators of licensed family day care homes, and in 1994 the credit was extended to married couples with a child under age one, regardless of whether they incurred employment-related expenses. This provision was last changed in 1995.

This credit was claimed on approximately 37,400 returns filed for tax year 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$12,000,000 | \$12,000,000 | \$12,000,000 | \$12,000,000 |

1.75 WORKING FAMILY CREDIT

Internal Revenue Code, Section 32
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.0671

A refundable credit is allowed against the individual income tax equal to 15% of the federal earned income credit. Beginning with tax year 1998, the credit will be 25% of the federal credit for taxpayers with children. To qualify for the earned income credit, the taxpayer (or spouse) must have income from wages or self-employment and must have earned income (or modified adjusted gross income, whichever is larger) below a specified amount. The amount of the credit depends upon the amount of earned income and modified adjusted gross income, and whether the household includes one qualifying minor child, two or more children, or no children.

A taxpayer is not eligible for the credit if investment income exceeds a specified amount, which is \$2,250 for tax year 1997 and is indexed for inflation. Investment income includes interest, both taxable and exempt, dividends, and capital gain net income.

The Minnesota working family credit was enacted in 1991 at 10% of the federal credit, and the 10% was increased to 15% in 1993. In 1994 Minnesota adopted the 1993 federal changes which extended the credit to workers without children and expanded, increased, and simplified the credit, beginning with tax year 1994 and fully phased in by tax year 1996. In 1995 the disqualification for investment income was enacted, which was modified in 1996, as was the definition of income used for the phaseout. In 1997 the percentage of the federal credit for taxpayers with children was increased from 15% to 25%.

The working family credit was claimed on nearly 215,000 returns for tax year 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$43,700,000 | \$74,000,000 | \$76,600,000 | \$79,800,000 |

1.76 CREDIT FOR DEPENDENT EDUCATION EXPENSES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.0674

A refundable credit is allowed equal to eligible education-related expenses for a dependent in kindergarten through grade 12. The credit is allowed to families with total household income of \$33,500 or less, and the maximum credit is \$1,000 per child and \$2,000 per family. If eligible expenses exceed the maximum allowed, the excess may be taken as a subtraction (Item 1.64).

Eligible expenses include fees or tuition for instruction outside the regular school day or school year, such as tutoring and educational summer camps, textbooks and other instructional materials, and transportation costs paid to others. Private school tuition does not qualify for the credit, although it does qualify for the subtraction. Eligible expenses also include personal computer hardware and educational software, limited to a maximum of \$200 per family.

This credit was enacted in 1997, effective beginning with tax year 1998.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$0 | \$38,500,000 | \$40,400,000 | \$42,400,000 |

1.77 PROPERTY TAX REBATE

Laws 1997, Chapter 231, Article 1, Section 16 (Uncodified)

A refundable credit is allowed against the individual income tax for tax year 1997 equal to 20% of the qualified property tax paid in calendar year 1997 for taxes assessed in 1996 on the taxpayer's principal place of residence. To be eligible for the credit, the person must have been a full-year or part-year resident of Minnesota in 1997 who could not be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return.

A homeowner must have owned and occupied the property during 1997. If the home was sold during the year, the buyer and seller could each claim the credit based on the portion of the tax they paid. For a renter, the qualified property tax is deemed to be 18% of rent paid in 1997, making the credit equal to 3.6% of rent paid.

This provision was enacted in 1997, effective for tax year 1997 only.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$475,000,000 | \$25,000,000 | \$0 | \$0 |

1.78 CONSTRUCTION FINANCING CREDIT (ENTERPRISE ZONES)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 469.171, Subd. 1(3)

A taxpayer may apply for a refundable credit equal to a percentage of the cost of debt financing for construction of a new or expanded facility in a designated enterprise zone. Each municipality determines the percentage of financing used in computing credit amounts within its zone.

This provision was enacted in 1983 and was scheduled to expire on December 31, 1996. However, a 1996 law change allowed border city enterprise zones to remain in existence until terminated by resolution adopted by the city. Other zones expired at the end of 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

1.79 EMPLOYER TAX CREDITS (ENTERPRISE ZONES)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 469.171, Subd. 1(2) and 6(1)

Two refundable credits against the income tax are available to employers in designated enterprise zones: up to \$3,000 annually for each additional worker employed in a designated enterprise zone, other than workers employed in construction; and up to \$1,500 annually for each worker employed in the zone who does not qualify for the \$3,000 credit.

This provision was enacted in 1983 and was scheduled to expire on December 31, 1996. However, a 1996 law change allowed border city enterprise zones to remain in existence until terminated by resolution adopted by the city. Other zones expired at the end of 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

**Appendix to Chapter 1: Distributional Information on Selected Tax Expenditures
in the Individual Income Tax**

The following tables show information on the individual income tax and selected tax expenditures by income class for tax year 1997. The income classes are based on a comprehensive definition of income which includes, in addition to federal adjusted gross income, nontaxable interest, nontaxable social security and pensions, contributions to an IRA or Keogh plan, and other nontaxable sources of income reported on the return. For the tax expenditure items, the dollar amounts are the amount of benefit to individuals.

| <u>Income Class</u> | <u>Total Returns Filed</u> | | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Tax After All Credits</u> | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Percent</u> | | <u>Amount</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent Of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> |
| | | | (000's) | | | |
| \$ 9,999 or Less | 427,213 | 18.8% | 282,359 | \$6,153 | 0.1% | \$22 |
| 10,000 - \$ 19,999 | 357,977 | 15.8% | 321,564 | 83,415 | 1.8% | 259 |
| 20,000 - 29,999 | 356,245 | 15.7% | 327,174 | 237,639 | 5.2% | 726 |
| 30,000 - 39,999 | 288,024 | 12.7% | 283,859 | 352,310 | 7.8% | 1,241 |
| 40,000 - 49,999 | 207,740 | 9.1% | 205,383 | 369,746 | 8.1% | 1,800 |
| 50,000 - 74,999 | 354,287 | 15.6% | 353,496 | 1,000,570 | 22.0% | 2,830 |
| 75,000 - 99,999 | 139,738 | 6.1% | 139,438 | 615,927 | 13.6% | 4,417 |
| 100,000 - 149,999 | 77,684 | 3.4% | 77,165 | 498,225 | 11.0% | 6,457 |
| 150,000 - 199,999 | 25,448 | 1.1% | 25,360 | 246,161 | 5.4% | 9,707 |
| 200,000 - 499,999 | 27,933 | 1.2% | 27,423 | 478,445 | 10.5% | 17,447 |
| 500,000 or More | 10,596 | 0.5% | 10,159 | 658,287 | 14.5% | 64,798 |
| Total | 2,272,885 | 100.0% | 2,053,380 | \$4,546,878 | 100.0% | \$2,214 |

Selected Tax Expenditures - Refundable Credits

| <u>Income Class</u> | <u>Working Family Credit</u> | | | | <u>Child Care Credit</u> | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Amount</u> | | | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Amount</u> | | |
| | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent Of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> |
| | | (000's) | | | (000's) | | | |
| \$ 9,999 or Less | 82,890 | \$13,630 | 31.2% | \$164 | 5,498 | \$1,968 | 16.4% | \$358 |
| 10,000 - \$ 19,999 | 84,630 | 23,860 | 54.6% | 282 | 14,249 | 4,752 | 39.6% | 333 |
| 20,000 - 29,999 | 48,830 | 6,160 | 14.1% | 126 | 16,419 | 5,208 | 43.4% | 317 |
| 30,000 - 39,999 | 650 | 50 | 0.1% | 77 | 1,234 | 72 | 0.6% | 58 |
| 40,000 - 49,999 | - | - | -- | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50,000 - 74,999 | - | - | -- | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75,000 - 99,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100,000 - 149,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 150,000 199,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 - 499,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500,000 or More | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 217,000 | \$43,700 | 100.0% | \$201 | 37,400 | \$12,000 | 100.0% | \$321 |

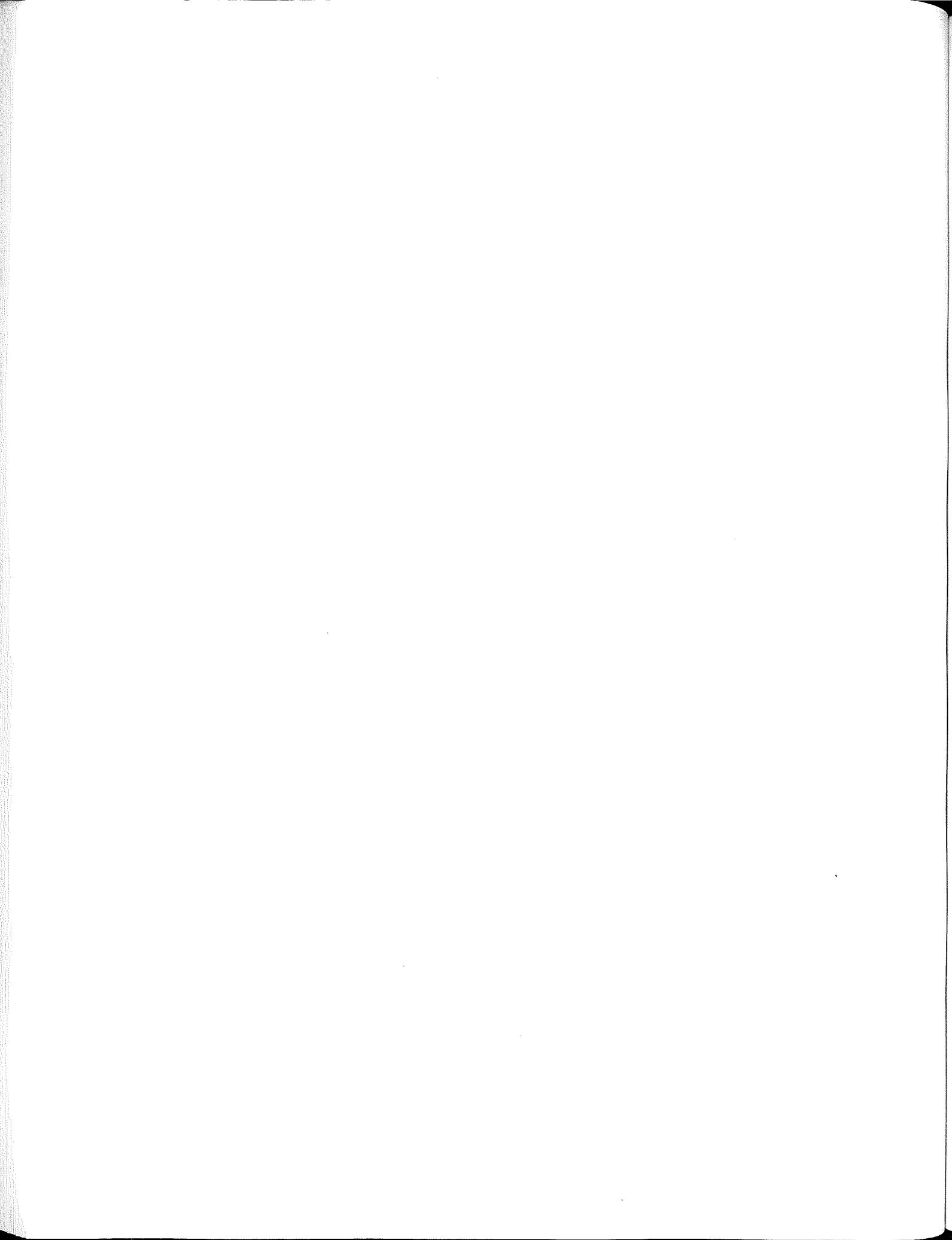
Appendix to Chapter 1 (Continued)

Selected Tax Expenditures - Itemized Deductions

| <u>Income Class</u> | <u>Real Estate Taxes</u> | | | | | <u>Mortgage Interest</u> | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Amount</u> | | | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Amount</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> | |
| | | (000's) | | | (000's) | | | | |
| \$ 9,999 or Less | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 10,000 - \$ 19,999 | 11,856 | \$699 | 0.8% | \$59 | 12,378 | \$1,519 | 0.7% | \$123 | |
| 20,000 - 29,999 | 47,365 | 3,282 | 3.5% | 69 | 44,958 | 7,736 | 3.5% | 172 | |
| 30,000 - 39,999 | 70,356 | 5,615 | 6.1% | 80 | 64,932 | 13,289 | 6.0% | 205 | |
| 40,000 - 49,999 | 70,233 | 6,782 | 7.3% | 97 | 67,352 | 15,708 | 7.1% | 233 | |
| 50,000 - 74,999 | 192,454 | 23,559 | 25.4% | 122 | 186,259 | 57,694 | 26.0% | 310 | |
| 75,000 - 99,999 | 102,578 | 17,880 | 19.3% | 174 | 99,439 | 44,968 | 20.3% | 452 | |
| 100,000 - 149,999 | 62,449 | 15,875 | 17.1% | 254 | 59,367 | 39,804 | 17.9% | 670 | |
| 150,000 - 199,999 | 19,905 | 6,273 | 6.8% | 315 | 18,650 | 15,417 | 6.9% | 827 | |
| 200,000 - 499,999 | 20,755 | 8,749 | 9.4% | 422 | 19,142 | 19,674 | 8.9% | 1,028 | |
| 500,000 or More | <u>5,832</u> | <u>4,036</u> | <u>4.4%</u> | <u>692</u> | <u>4,534</u> | <u>6,214</u> | <u>2.8%</u> | <u>1,371</u> | |
| Total | 603,783 | \$92,750 | 100.0% | \$154 | 577,011 | \$222,023 | 100.0% | \$385 | |

| <u>Income Class</u> | <u>Charitable Contributions</u> | | | | | <u>Medical and Dental Expenses</u> | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Amount</u> | | | <u>Number of Returns</u> | <u>Amount</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent of Total</u> | <u>Average</u> | |
| | | (000's) | | | (000's) | | | | |
| \$ 9,999 or Less | - | - | - | - | 550 | \$117 | 0.7% | \$213 | |
| 10,000 - \$ 19,999 | 12,656 | \$497 | 0.5% | \$39 | 9,282 | 532 | 3.2% | 57 | |
| 20,000 - 29,999 | 43,046 | 2,665 | 2.5% | 62 | 20,838 | 1,817 | 10.9% | 87 | |
| 30,000 - 39,999 | 66,092 | 4,465 | 4.2% | 68 | 16,489 | 2,327 | 14.0% | 141 | |
| 40,000 - 49,999 | 67,767 | 5,553 | 5.2% | 82 | 13,238 | 2,830 | 17.0% | 214 | |
| 50,000 - 74,999 | 189,181 | 21,644 | 20.1% | 114 | 15,933 | 2,709 | 16.3% | 170 | |
| 75,000 - 99,999 | 103,178 | 17,503 | 16.3% | 170 | 5,736 | 4,724 | 28.4% | 824 | |
| 100,000 - 149,999 | 62,042 | 15,329 | 14.3% | 247 | 1,779 | 815 | 4.9% | 458 | |
| 150,000 - 199,999 | 20,105 | 7,215 | 6.7% | 359 | 325 | 349 | 2.1% | 1,074 | |
| 200,000 - 499,999 | 20,932 | 13,019 | 12.1% | 622 | 148 | 250 | 1.5% | 1,689 | |
| 500,000 or More | <u>5,947</u> | <u>19,636</u> | <u>18.3%</u> | <u>3,302</u> | <u>74</u> | <u>191</u> | <u>1.1%</u> | <u>2,581</u> | |
| Total | 590,946 | \$107,526 | 100.0% | \$182 | 84,392 | \$16,661 | 100.0% | \$197 | |

Source: Distributions by income based on the House Income Tax Simulation Model using information from a sample of 1995 Minnesota individual income tax returns which was projected for tax year 1997.



CHAPTER 2: CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX

Collections and History

For fiscal year 1997, net revenues from the corporate franchise tax were \$681 million, equaling 6.3% of total state revenue. The proceeds from the corporate franchise tax go into the state general fund.

The Minnesota corporate income tax was enacted in 1933, along with the individual income tax. Several changes were made to the tax rate since 1933. At times it was a flat rate; at others, a graduated rate schedule applied. A flat rate of 9.5% was in effect for tax years 1987 through 1989, and the current rate of 9.8% has been in effect since 1990. The bank excise tax was first enacted in 1941 at a rate of 8%. The bank excise tax was at a rate different from the corporate income tax until 1973.

In 1987 the corporate income and bank excise taxes were replaced by the corporate franchise tax, and a federal definition of income (federal taxable income) was adopted. Although the Minnesota tax now conforms more closely to the federal, a number of modifications to federal taxable income still exist.

Tax Base

For purposes of this study, the tax base for the corporate franchise tax is defined to be income from all sources less expenses that are reasonable and necessary to generate that income. Such reasonable and necessary expenses are, therefore, not considered to be tax expenditures.

A tax expenditure is created when a certain type of income is excluded or when a deduction or credit is allowed for expenses other than those considered reasonable and necessary. For example, when depreciation measures the actual decline in the value of an asset during the tax year, it is a necessary business expense and not a tax expenditure. However, when accelerated depreciation or expensing is allowed, the excess over the actual depreciation is considered to be a tax expenditure.

Computation of the Tax

The computation of the corporate franchise tax is as follows:

| | |
|---------|--|
| | Income from all sources |
| minus: | federal exclusions |
| minus: | federal deductions |
| equals: | federal taxable income |
| plus: | Minnesota additions, including: |
| | - state, local, or foreign income taxes deducted federally |
| | - federally-exempt interest on government bonds |
| | - net operating loss deducted federally |
| | - federal dividend received deduction |
| | - losses from mining subject to the occupation tax |
| | - federal capital loss deduction |
| | - federal charitable contribution deduction |
| | - exempt foreign trade income of a foreign sales corporation |

Corporate Franchise Tax
Introduction

| | |
|----------------|--|
| | - federal percentage depletion deduction |
| | - deemed dividends from foreign operating corporations |
| minus: | Minnesota subtractions, including: |
| | - foreign dividend gross up |
| | - salary expenses disallowed federally due to claiming federal jobs credit |
| | - capital loss deduction with no carrybacks |
| | - interest and expenses on income that is exempt federally but taxed by the state |
| | - cost depletion for mines, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, and timber |
| | - state income tax refunds |
| | - 80% of foreign source royalties, fees, etc. received within unitary group |
| | - income or gains from mining operations subject to the occupation tax |
| | - handicap access expenditures disallowed federally due to claiming the federal credit |
| | - research expenses disallowed federally due to claiming the federal credit |
| plus or minus: | modifications to the federal accelerated cost recovery system |
| equals: | total net income |
| times: | apportionment factor |
| equals: | Minnesota net income |
| minus: | Minnesota deductions |
| | - net operating loss |
| | - dividends received |
| | - Minnesota charitable contributions |
| equals: | Minnesota taxable income |
| times: | tax rate of 9.8% |
| equals: | gross tax |
| minus: | nonrefundable credits |
| | - research and development credit |
| | - alternative minimum tax carryover credit |
| | - job training program credit |
| | - gross premiums tax credit for insurance companies |
| | - guaranty association assessments credit for insurance companies |
| plus: | alternative minimum tax |
| plus: | minimum fee |
| equals: | tax liability |
| minus: | refundable enterprise zone credits |
| equals: | net corporate franchise tax payable |

For most multistate corporations, income is apportioned to Minnesota based on a weighted three-factor formula of 15% of the Minnesota property ratio, 15% of the Minnesota payroll ratio, and 70% of the Minnesota sales ratio. With special permission or under certain conditions, separate accounting or a single factor of sales may be used. For insurance companies, income is apportioned to Minnesota by the ratio that gross premiums collected in Minnesota is to total gross premiums collected for that year.

Since 1981 Minnesota has used a domestic unitary method of taxation. A group of corporations is considered to be a unitary business when there is unity of ownership, operation, and use. Only domestic corporations, that is, those organized under United States federal or state law, are included in the unitary group. The Minnesota taxable income of a corporation that is part of a unitary group is determined by applying an apportionment formula to the combined net income of the unitary business.

An alternative minimum tax on tax preference income is imposed if it exceeds the regular liability. The alternative minimum tax is equal to 5.8% of Minnesota alternative minimum taxable income.

In addition to the regular or alternative minimum tax, a minimum fee is imposed, based on the sum of the corporation's Minnesota property, payroll, and sales, as follows:

| <u>Property, Payroll, and Sales</u> | <u>Minimum Fee</u> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Less than \$500,000 | \$ 0 |
| \$500,000 - \$999,999 | \$100 |
| \$1,000,000 - \$4,999,999 | \$300 |
| \$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999 | \$1,000 |
| \$10,000,000 - \$19,999,999 | \$2,000 |
| \$20,000,000 or more | \$5,000 |

The unrelated business income of exempt organizations is subject to the Minnesota tax. The unrelated business income tax is based on the organization's federal taxable income, without the Minnesota additions to and subtractions from income which are applicable to other corporations.

Mining Occupation Tax

The occupation tax on taconite and iron ore is computed in the same way as the corporate franchise tax, with these exceptions: the starting point is the mine value of iron ore or taconite concentrates mined or produced in Minnesota; deductions allowed include only those expenses necessary to convert raw iron ore or taconite concentrates to marketable quality; the unitary principle is not applicable; and percentage depletion is allowed. Total occupation tax collections in fiscal year 1997 were \$2.7 million. The tax expenditures for the occupation tax are not shown separately; they are included with the corporate franchise tax provisions. Because percentage depletion does not apply to other corporations, the fiscal impact for Item 2.11 applies only to occupation tax filers.

EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS

2.01 CREDIT UNIONS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 501(c)(14)(A)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.05, Subd. 2

Credit unions organized and operated for mutual purposes and without profit or capital stock are exempt from both state and federal income taxation. The estimates are based on the assumption that credit unions would be taxed the same as competing financial institutions if they were subject to the franchise tax.

Credit unions have been specifically excluded from state income taxation since 1937. In 1981 Minnesota adopted the language found in Subchapter F of the Internal Revenue Code which excludes numerous organizations, including credit unions, from income tax.

In 1996 there were about 210 credit unions in Minnesota with approximately 1,275,000 members.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,400,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,700,000 | \$5,000,000 |

2.02 INSURANCE COMPANIES DOMICILED IN RETALIATORY STATES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.05, Subd. 1(c)

An insurance company is exempt from the corporate franchise tax if it is domiciled in a state or country, other than Minnesota, that imposes retaliatory taxes on insurance companies and does not grant, on a reciprocal basis, an exemption to Minnesota-domiciled companies. This exemption eliminates the imposition by other states of retaliatory franchise taxes on Minnesota-domiciled companies.

This exemption was enacted in 1989, effective beginning with tax year 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$13,400,000 | \$13,800,000 | \$14,500,000 | \$15,000,000 |

2.03 SMALLER MUTUAL PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.05, Subd. 1(d)

Mutual property and casualty insurance companies with total assets of \$1.6 billion or less on December 31, 1989, are exempt from the corporate franchise tax, as are town and farmers' mutual insurance companies.

This exemption was enacted in 1989, effective beginning with tax year 1991. In 1990 the date of the asset test was set at December 31, 1989, instead of at the end of the previous year. This provision was last changed in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |

FEDERAL EXCLUSIONS

2.04 PERMANENT EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPUTED INTEREST RULES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 483, 1274, and 1274A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

The Internal Revenue Code generally requires that debt instruments bear a market rate of interest at least equal to the average rate on outstanding Treasury securities of comparable maturity. If the instrument does not, a market rate is imputed to it for tax purposes. The imputed interest must be included in the income of the recipient and is deducted by the payer.

Included in the exceptions to the imputed interest rules is debt associated with the sale of property when the total sales price does not exceed \$250,000. Debt instruments for amounts not exceeding \$2.8 million that are given in exchange for real property may not have imputed to them an interest rate exceeding 9%. The \$2.8 million maximum is indexed annually for inflation.

Imputed interest rules and exceptions to the rules were first effective in 1984 and were last changed in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.05 INVESTMENT INCOME ON LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 72, 101, 7702, and 7702A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Investment income earned on life insurance and annuity contracts is not included in the recipient's gross income as it accumulates. For a life insurance policy the exclusion applies to what is commonly referred to as "inside build-up" of investment income. When the premiums paid by the policyholder exceed the cost of insurance, the excess premiums are invested by the company, and the investment income is credited to the policy.

If the policy is surrendered before the death of the policyholder, the excess of the cash surrender value over the premiums paid is included in income. In this situation, the income is deferred rather than excluded. Policy proceeds paid because of the death of the insured are excluded from the gross income of a beneficiary, so that the investment income paid to beneficiaries is never taxed.

An annuity is an investment contract sold by a life insurance company in which the owner makes a deposit in either a lump sum or installment payments in exchange for regular payments for a lifetime or for a specified number of years. The income is not included in the gross income of the owner as it accumulates if the policyholder is a natural person. With certain exceptions, the deferral of investment income does not apply when an annuity is held by a corporation.

These exclusions have been in effect since 1933 and were last changed in 1983.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,500,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,700,000 | \$4,800,000 |

2.06 LIKE-KIND EXCHANGES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 1031
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, the gain from the sale or exchange of property is recognized as income for tax purposes. However, the gain from a like-kind exchange is not recognized at the time of exchange if both the relinquished and the received property are held for productive use in a trade or business or for investment. The recognition of the gain is deferred until the received property is sold or otherwise disposed. In order for the gain to qualify for exclusion, the exchange must be concluded within specified time limits. This provision does not cover stock in trade or other property held primarily for sale, or stock, bonds, notes, or other securities.

Section 1031 was enacted in 1954 and was last amended in 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,000,000 | \$2,100,000 | \$2,200,000 | \$2,300,000 |

2.07 SPECIAL RULES FOR MAGAZINE, PAPERBACK, AND RECORD RETURNS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 458
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer who distributes magazines, paperbacks, and sound recordings and who uses the accrual method of accounting may elect to exclude from gross income for the taxable year the income attributable to the qualified sale of any magazine, paperback, or sound recording which is returned to the taxpayer before the end of the merchandise return period, even though the merchandise return period extends into the next taxable year.

A sale of such merchandise is a qualified sale if the merchandise is not resold and the taxpayer has a legal obligation to adjust the sales price if it is not resold. The excludable amount is the amount by which the price is adjusted. Separate rules govern how the excludable income is distributed over time for magazines and for paperbacks and records.

Section 458 of the Internal Revenue Code was enacted in 1978.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.08 ALTERNATIVE COMPUTATION FOR SMALL PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 831(b)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A property and casualty company with written premiums of between \$350,000 and \$1.2 million can elect to be taxed only on its investment income. Under this election, underwriting income and deductions are not included in the determination of taxable income.

This provision was part of the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986 and replaced preferential provisions that were allowed only to small mutual companies. In 1989 Minnesota adopted the current definition of federal taxable income for insurance companies as the starting point for its tax and, thereby, this provision was incorporated in Minnesota law, beginning with tax year 1991.

Because insurance companies domiciled in retaliatory states and smaller mutual property and casualty companies are exempt from the corporate franchise tax, fewer than twenty companies which are subject to the Minnesota tax are eligible for this special treatment.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

FEDERAL DEDUCTIONS

2.09 DEPRECIATION

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 167 and 168
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19 and 19e

Beginning with property placed in service after December 31, 1987, a corporate taxpayer is allowed a deduction for the depreciation of machinery, equipment, and structures used in a trade or business or held for the production of income equal to the deduction allowed federally under the modified accelerated cost recovery system (MACRS). Federally, MACRS applies to property placed in service after December 31, 1986 (July 31, 1986, in some cases).

Under MACRS, machinery and equipment can be depreciated over three, five, seven, or ten years, and the 200% declining balance method is used. The 150% declining balance method applies to fifteen- and twenty-year property. Straight-line depreciation of 27.5 years is used for residential rental property, and 39 years is used for nonresidential real property placed in service after May 12, 1993 (January 1, 1994, under certain conditions).

For property placed in service after July 31, 1986, and before January 1, 1988, and for which the new rules apply, 15% of the federal deduction is disallowed. For property placed in service after December 31, 1980, and before January 1, 1987, 40% of the federal deduction is disallowed for fifteen-, eighteen-, and nineteen-year real property, and 20% is disallowed for all other property. Methods are provided for deducting the remaining depreciation after the end of the federal recovery period.

Conceptually the tax expenditure is the extent to which depreciation for tax purposes exceeds the actual decline in value of the asset during the applicable tax year. For machinery and equipment, the tax expenditure is measured as the difference between the current law depreciation schedule and straight-line depreciation over the period defined by the midpoint of the asset depreciation range (ADR) system that was in effect from 1971 to 1981. For structures, it is measured as the difference between current law depreciation and straight-line depreciation over forty years.

The depreciation deduction was a part of the original Minnesota income tax in 1933. Accelerated depreciation was first allowed through administrative practice by the federal government in 1946 and by law in 1954. Minnesota first enacted an accelerated depreciation provision in 1959. The current depreciation provisions were enacted in 1987. The recovery period for nonresidential real property was increased from 31.5 to 39 years 1993. This provision was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$94,000,000 | \$95,700,000 | \$97,600,000 | \$98,100,000 |

2.10 EXPENSING DEPRECIABLE BUSINESS PROPERTY

Internal Revenue Code, Section 179
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A corporation may elect to treat the cost of qualifying business property as an expense and to deduct the entire cost in the year the property is placed in service rather than taking the depreciation deduction. The maximum annual deduction is \$18,000 for tax year 1997 and is increased to \$18,500 for 1998, \$19,000 for 1999, \$20,000 in 2000, \$24,000 in 2001 and 2002, and \$25,000 in 2003 and thereafter. If the corporation places more than \$200,000 of qualifying personal property in service during the year, the limitation is reduced by one dollar for each dollar that the cost exceeds \$200,000.

This provision was adopted in 1982. In 1993 the maximum deduction was increased from \$10,000 to \$17,500, and in 1996 the phased-in increases in the maximum amounts were enacted.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,200,000 | \$2,300,000 | \$2,400,000 | \$2,700,000 |

2.11 EXCESS OF PERCENTAGE OVER COST DEPLETION (MINING OCCUPATION TAX)

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 291, 611, 612, 613, and 613A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 298.01, Subd. 3b(b) and 4c(a)(1)

Depletion allowances refer to the way in which investment costs are recovered for mining or other extractive operations and may be taken for almost all exhaustible natural resources. For the federal income tax, a corporation may choose either percentage depletion or cost depletion, but, only cost depletion is allowed for the Minnesota corporate franchise tax. However, the option is allowed for the mining occupation tax on taconite and iron ore.

Cost depletion is based on the taxpayer's basis in the property and is similar to depreciation in its application. Percentage depletion is based on a percentage of the gross income received from the extractive operation and has little relationship to a taxpayer's basis. Only the excess of percentage depletion over cost depletion is considered a tax expenditure.

For the federal income tax, a deduction for cost depletion was first allowed in 1913, and percentage depletion was first allowed as an option in 1926. Percentage depletion has never been allowed for the Minnesota corporate franchise tax. In 1989 percentage depletion was enacted along with the current method of computing the mining occupation tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,100,000 | \$2,100,000 | \$2,100,000 | \$2,100,000 |

2.12 AMORTIZATION OF ORGANIZATIONAL AND START-UP COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 195 and 248
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Corporations which incur certain expenses during their initial organizational or start-up phase may elect to amortize those costs over a period of not less than sixty months, beginning in the month in which the corporation commences operations. Without this special provision, corporate taxpayers would be required to capitalize the costs, adding them to their basis, and the costs would be recoverable only when the business is sold.

Minnesota first adopted the deduction for organizational expenses in 1955, and the deduction for start-up costs was added in 1980. The provision was last amended in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

2.13 SEVEN-YEAR AMORTIZATION OF REFORESTATION EXPENDITURES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 94
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, investment costs such as those a timber grower incurs in clearing land and planting trees are considered capital outlays and may not be deducted from income until the trees are sold. However, up to \$10,000 expended in a year for reforestation can be amortized over seven years. Because timber growth periods are typically longer than fifteen years, this provision allows reforestation expenses to be deducted long before the general rule would allow them to be deducted.

The federal provision was enacted in 1980 and was last changed in 1982. In 1987 Minnesota first adopted this provision for the corporate franchise tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.14 EXPENSING OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 174
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19 and Subd. 19d(14)

Generally, expenses incurred in creating or developing an asset must be capitalized, with recovery occurring over the life of the asset. However, a corporation may elect to deduct as an expense in the current tax year all qualified research and development costs. If the asset resulting from the research or development expenditures has no determinable useful life (such as is the case with a process or a formula), then the taxpayer may alternatively elect to amortize the costs over not less than sixty months.

The deduction is reduced by the amount, if any, of the federal research credit. Minnesota allows a subtraction for the amount of research expenses disallowed due to claiming the federal credit, but only to the extent that the expenses exceed the Minnesota research credit.

No substantive changes have been made to this provision since it was adopted in 1954.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$9,500,000 | \$10,200,000 | \$10,900,000 | \$11,600,000 |

2.15 EXPENSING OF MAGAZINE CIRCULATION EXPENDITURES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 173
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A taxpayer may elect to deduct as an expense in the current year expenditures to establish, maintain, or increase the circulation of a newspaper, magazine, or other periodical. This treatment is restricted to certain types of expenditures, and the election is binding for the current year and to similar expenditures in subsequent years. The provision is a tax expenditure because, in general, expenses incurred in creating or developing an asset must be capitalized.

This provision was adopted by Minnesota in 1951 and was last amended in 1984.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.16 EXPENSING FOR REMOVAL OF BARRIERS TO THE HANDICAPPED AND ELDERLY

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 44(d)(7) and 190
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19 and 19d(13)

A taxpayer may elect to expense qualifying barrier removal expenses for property used in a trade or business in the year incurred instead of capitalizing them. To qualify, the removal of barriers must make the taxpayer's facility or public transportation vehicle more accessible to and usable by handicapped and elderly persons and must meet standards of the Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board. The maximum deduction per year is \$15,000, and expenses used for the federal disabled access credit for small businesses are not deductible on the federal return. Minnesota allows a subtraction for expenses disallowed due to claiming the federal credit.

The federal provision was effective for tax year 1977, and Minnesota adopted this provision for corporate franchise tax purposes in 1987. In 1990 the maximum deduction was reduced from \$35,000 to \$15,000, and expenses used for the newly-enacted federal credit were disallowed. These changes were adopted by Minnesota in 1991, at which time Minnesota also enacted a subtraction for expenses disallowed due to taking the federal credit.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

2.17 EXPENSING OF EXPLORATION AND DEVELOPMENT COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 56, 57(2), 263, 291, 616, 617, and 1254
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Current-year expensing is allowed for items such as labor, fuel, repairs, and site preparation costs incurred in the exploration and development of oil, gas, other fuel, and non-fuel mineral deposits.

Generally, amounts paid for permanent improvements or betterments to income-producing property are not deductible as current year expenses but are treated as capital expenses, which increase the taxpayer's basis in the property.

Expensing of exploration and development costs for all minerals was first allowed by Minnesota in 1967. Prior to 1987, Minnesota allowed this expensing deduction for minerals but not for oil and gas. In 1987 Minnesota conformed to the federal treatment for all the types of deposits mentioned by adopting federal taxable income as the starting point for the tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |

2.18 CASH ACCOUNTING AND EXPENSING FOR AGRICULTURE

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 162, 175, 180, 447, 461, 464, and 465
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A farm corporation may deduct certain expenditures made during the tax year rather than capitalize them. The expenditures must be for soil and water conservation under a government-approved plan, the purchase and application of fertilizer, or certain preproduction costs. The expensing of capital outlays is a tax expenditure because normally the cost of a capital outlay for land improvement would not be deductible but would be added to the basis of the property.

Family farm corporations are allowed to use cash accounting rather than the accrual system for income tax purposes if their annual gross receipts are \$25 million or less. Therefore, costs attributable to goods not yet sold may be deducted in the current year.

Certain agricultural corporations have been allowed to use the cash accounting system for tax purposes since 1933. Minnesota began allowing the expensing of capital outlays in 1955. In 1987 cash accounting was repealed for farms with annual gross receipts over \$25 million.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,600,000 | \$1,600,000 | \$1,600,000 | \$1,600,000 |

2.19 EXPENSING OF MULTIPERIOD AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 263A(d)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Farmers are allowed to deduct in the current year certain multiperiod production costs rather than follow the general capitalization rules. Expensing is allowed in two types of situations.

Farmers who are allowed to use cash accounting may elect to deduct currently all preproductive costs of animals and also of plants that have a preproductive period of two years or less. These costs must be recaptured as ordinary income upon disposition of the product, and the alternative depreciation system must be used for farm assets placed in service during a year in which the election is in effect. Vintners and orchard growers may expense the costs of replacing plants or trees that have been damaged by disease, pests, frost, or other natural disasters.

Expensing has always been allowed for these types of costs incurred by farmers. However, this provision was enacted as part of the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986 as an exception to the uniform capitalization rules adopted in that same act. This provision was last changed in 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.20 EXPENSING OF MULTIPERIOD TIMBER GROWING COSTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 263A(c)(5)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Timber growers are allowed to deduct in the current year multiperiod production costs rather than following the general capitalization rules. The exception to the capitalization rules applies to the costs incurred in raising, growing, or harvesting trees other than trees bearing fruit, nuts, or other crops, or ornamental trees.

The capitalization rules were enacted as part of the Tax Reform Act of 1986. Although the expensing of timber growing costs was allowed previously, it is now considered a tax expenditure because the general rules that apply to other business activities are more restrictive.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$800,000 | \$900,000 | \$900,000 | \$1,000,000 |

2.21 SPECIAL RULES FOR MINING AND SOLID WASTE RECLAMATION RESERVES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 468
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, expenses that will be incurred in the future may not be claimed as a current deduction. Under the accrual method of accounting, future expenses can be deducted only when the economic activity giving rise to the expense has occurred.

An exception is provided for mining and solid waste reclamation costs which are incurred in order to comply with a federal, state, or local law, as specified. A deduction may be taken in the current year for the estimated future reclamation or closing costs attributable to production or mining activity during the taxable year. A bookkeeping reserve must be maintained for tax purposes so that, when reclamation or closing costs are actually incurred, they can be compared to the deductions taken. Any excess of the reserve, including interest, over actual costs must be included in income at that time.

Section 468 was enacted in 1984 and was last changed in 1986. Minnesota first adopted this provision for corporate tax purposes in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.22 CASH ACCOUNTING OTHER THAN AGRICULTURE

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 446 and 448
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Section 446 of the Internal Revenue Code allows a taxpayer to choose the cash method of accounting instead of the accrual method. The accrual method is considered a better measure of current-year income and expenses because it takes into account the income of receivables. This tax expenditure is the difference in net income measured by accrual accounting and cash accounting.

A corporation may use cash accounting only if it meets one of the following conditions: average annual gross receipts of \$5 million or less; qualified personal service corporation; farming corporation; or timber corporation.

Cash accounting has been permitted since 1933. Prior to the 1986 federal changes which were adopted by Minnesota in 1987, cash accounting could be used by any corporation that did not maintain an inventory.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.23 INSTALLMENT SALES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 453 and 453A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

In general, the gain or loss from the sale of property is recognized in the year of the sale. An exception to the above rule is the installment method which may be used to report gains if at least one payment is received in a tax year other than the year of sale. The installment method can be used only by taxpayers who do not regularly deal in the property being sold, and gross profit is prorated over the period in which payments are received. The tax expenditure is the difference between what tax liability would be under year-of-sale reporting and what it is under installment reporting.

The installment method was first enacted in 1933. In 1986 the installment method was eliminated for revolving credit sales of personal property and sales of property regularly traded on an established market, such as stocks or securities. In 1987 the installment method was repealed for dealer sales of both real and personal property.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,800,000 | \$1,800,000 | \$1,800,000 | \$1,800,000 |

2.24 COMPLETED CONTRACT RULES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 460
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Some taxpayers with contracts extending for more than one year are allowed to report some or all of the profit on the contracts under special accounting rules, known as the "completed contract" method. Under this method, income on a long-term contract is reported only when the contract is completed, and costs allocable to the contract are deducted at that time. However, many indirect costs may be deducted in the year paid or incurred. Without these special rules, indirect costs would have to be capitalized and could be deducted only when the income is reported.

The completed contract method is allowed for home construction contracts and for other construction contracts if they are no longer than two years in duration and if the taxpayer's average annual gross receipts for the three preceding years do not exceed \$10 million.

The completed contract method was first allowed federally in 1918 and by Minnesota in 1934. The rules for long-term contracts were first codified in the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986, and restrictions were placed on the use of the completed contract method. Further restrictions were added in 1987 and 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 |

2.25 PATRONAGE DIVIDENDS (COOPERATIVES)

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 1381-1388
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Cooperatives engaged in buying, selling, or production may deduct from gross income amounts which are distributed to customers or patrons in the form of patronage dividends. Dividends can be paid in cash or noncash form. Agricultural and consumer cooperatives are the primary beneficiaries of this provision. This deduction is not available to consumer credit cooperatives, rural cooperatives providing electricity or telephone service, or mutual insurance or savings associations. This deduction is preferential because other corporations are taxed on earnings before distribution.

Minnesota has excluded patronage dividends from the income of cooperatives since 1933.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$12,600,000 | \$13,000,000 | \$13,300,000 | \$13,700,000 |

2.26 EMPLOYEE STOCK OWNERSHIP PLANS

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 133, 401(a), 404(a) and (k), 415(c), 1042, 4975(e)(7), and 4978
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

An employee stock ownership plan (ESOP) is a qualified stock bonus plan or a combination of a stock bonus and a money purchase pension plan under which a tax-exempt trust holds employer stock for the benefit of the employees. The stock may be acquired through direct employer contributions or with the proceeds of a loan to the trust. There are three components to the ESOP tax expenditure: exclusion of interest on ESOP loans; dividend deduction; and nonrecognition of gain on stock sales.

A corporation is allowed to deduct from its income dividends paid to an ESOP and dividends used to make payments on ESOP loans.

If a corporation sells qualified stock to an employee organization, the corporation does not recognize the gain on the sale. In order to qualify for the nonrecognition treatment, certain conditions must be met by the buyer and seller. The stock in the sale must be qualified stock, that is, stock which has no readily tradable securities outstanding. The buyer of the stock must be an employee organization which is defined as an ESOP or a worker-owned cooperative, and after selling the stock the corporation must reinvest in another domestic corporation. Also, after the sale is completed, the employee organization must own at least 30% of the company stock.

The federal provisions were enacted in 1984 and were amended by the 1986 Tax Reform Act. Minnesota adopted the dividend deduction and the nonrecognition of gain on stock sales in 1984. In 1987 Minnesota adopted the interest exclusion along with the 1986 federal changes. In 1996 the 50% interest exclusion for a financial institution loan to an ESOP was repealed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,000,000 | \$3,200,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,600,000 |

2.27 CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION FUNDS OF SHIPPING COMPANIES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 7518
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

Tax incentives are provided to shipping companies which own or lease vessels operating in the foreign or domestic commerce of the United States or in United States fisheries.

If the taxpayer enters into an agreement with the appropriate federal agency, deposits in a capital construction fund may be deducted from taxable income up to the portion of taxable income attributable to the operation of the vessel covered by the agreement. Earnings on the fund, which also may include nondeductible deposits, are exempt from taxation.

Withdrawals from the fund are not taxable if they are used to acquire, construct, or reconstruct vessels covered by the agreement. Such a withdrawal is treated first as made out of the capital account, second as made out of the capital gain account, and third as made out of the ordinary income account. Provisions are made for the adjustment of basis.

In general, these provisions were contained in the 1936 Merchant Marine Act and have applied federally since that time. The provisions were modified somewhat and codified in the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986. Minnesota first adopted these provisions in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

2.28 UNPAID PROPERTY LOSS RESERVES OF PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 832(b)(5) and 846
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A property and casualty company can deduct additions to reserves for losses from its underwriting business, including not only losses incurred and paid but also losses incurred but not paid, anticipated losses not yet reported, and contested claims. Unpaid losses must be discounted to account partially for the time value of money.

The deduction for unpaid losses was enacted federally in 1954 and the discounting requirement was added in the federal Tax Reform Act of 1986. In 1989 Minnesota adopted this provision, beginning with tax year 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,900,000 | \$2,100,000 | \$2,300,000 | \$2,500,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

2.29 SPECIAL TREATMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY RESERVES

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 803(a), 805(a)(2), and 807(a) and (b)
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A life insurance company can deduct from its gross income the increase in its life insurance reserves and must add to its gross income any decrease in its reserves. The deduction for the increase in reserves is a tax expenditure because it is for future payment of claims, not claims already filed and paid.

This deduction was enacted in 1984. In 1989 Minnesota adopted this provision, beginning with the tax year 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,300,000 | \$1,400,000 | \$1,500,000 | \$1,600,000 |

2.30 SMALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY DEDUCTION

Internal Revenue Code, Sections 804 and 806
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A special deduction is available only to life insurance companies with assets of less than \$500 million at the end of the tax year. The deduction is equal to 60% of the first \$3 million of life insurance company taxable income and is reduced by 15% of any taxable income over \$3 million, so that the deduction is reduced to zero at taxable income of \$15 million and above.

This deduction was enacted federally in 1984. In 1989 Minnesota adopted this provision, beginning with tax year 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

2.31 TREATMENT OF CLEAN-FUEL VEHICLES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 179A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.01, Subd. 19

A deduction is allowed for a portion of the cost of a clean-fuel vehicle or the cost of retrofitting a vehicle to use clean fuel. The deduction is allowed for the cost attributable to the engine, storage of fuel, and exhaust system. The deduction is limited to: \$50,000 for trucks and vans over 26,000 pounds and buses seating at least twenty adults; \$5,000 for trucks and vans between 10,000 and

Corporate Franchise Tax
Federal Deductions

26,000 pounds; and \$2,000 for all other vehicles. The deduction is phased out from the years 2002 through 2005. An additional deduction of up to \$100,000 per location is allowed for the cost of property, other than buildings, used to store or dispense clean fuel.

Clean fuels are natural gas, liquefied natural gas, liquefied petroleum gas, hydrogen, electricity, and any other fuel if at least 85% of it is methanol, ethanol, any other alcohol, ether, or any combination.

This provision was enacted in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

APPORTIONMENT

2.32 WEIGHTED APPORTIONMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.191

Minnesota allows a corporation to apportion its income to Minnesota by using a three-factor formula of the Minnesota ratios of property, payroll, and sales. The corporation uses a weighted ratio of 15% property, 15% payroll, and 70% sales. Prior to tax year 1987, a corporation could use the lower of the weighted ratio or the average of the three ratios.

Some corporations would pay a higher tax using the average of the three ratios; others would pay less. The fiscal impact is the net increase in revenues that would result from using the average ratio formula compared to the weighted ratio formula. The increase in revenues for only those corporations that benefit from the weighted ratio would be higher than the estimates shown below.

Minnesota first allowed manufacturing firms the option to choose between the two formulas in 1939. Nonmanufacturing firms were given the same option in 1953. In 1987 the option to use the average ratio formula was repealed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$130,100,000 | \$132,500,000 | \$138,000,000 | \$145,700,000 |

2.33 THROWBACK SALES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.191, Subd. 5

The sales factor in the three-factor apportionment formula is determined by the destination of the sales. If a corporation with property and payroll in Minnesota makes sales from Minnesota to a customer in a state in which the selling corporation has no nexus and is therefore not taxable, the sales are not attributed anywhere. The Multistate Tax Compact and the tax laws of many states address this issue with a throwback rule. The throwback rule requires that a sale be thrown back to the state of the origin of the sale if the selling corporation is not taxable in the state of the purchaser. Sales to the federal government are also thrown back because of the difficulty in determining the destination of the sales.

Minnesota has no throwback rule. Therefore, the apportionment factor and taxable income are lower for some corporations than would occur under a throwback rule. For example, a corporation with 100% of its property and payroll in Minnesota and 10% of its sales in Minnesota has an apportionment factor of 37% under existing law but would have a factor of 100% under the throwback rule. The other 63% of income is not apportioned anywhere.

Prior to 1973 Minnesota used an origin-of-sale basis for corporate apportionment. In 1973, when Minnesota switched to a destination sale basis, throwback was not adopted. This provision was changed last in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$22,000,000 | \$22,000,000 | \$22,000,000 | \$22,000,000 |

2.34 SINGLE-FACTOR APPORTIONMENT FOR MAIL ORDER COMPANIES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.191, Subd. 4

A corporation which consists exclusively of selling tangible personal property and services by mail, telephone, facsimile, or other electronic media and has at least 99% of its property and 99% of its payroll in Minnesota may apportion its income to Minnesota based only on the percentage of sales delivered in Minnesota. Without this provision, the business would use the weighted apportionment formula (Item 2.32). The property and payroll at a distribution center outside Minnesota are disregarded in meeting the 99% property and payroll requirements if the sole activity at the distribution center is filling orders and no solicitation of orders occurs there.

This provision was enacted in 1985 and was last changed in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,600,000 | \$3,600,000 | \$3,800,000 | \$4,000,000 |

MINNESOTA SUBTRACTIONS

2.35 DIVIDEND RECEIVED DEDUCTION

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.21, Subd. 4

In computing Minnesota taxable income, a corporation adds back the federal dividend received deduction and determines a separate Minnesota dividend received deduction which is subtracted after income is apportioned.

The deduction is 80% of the dividends received if the recipient owns 20% or more of the stock of the paying corporation, and it is 70% if the recipient owns less than 20%. Under certain circumstances, including reorganization, the deduction can be 100%. The dividends are deductible only to the extent they are included in Minnesota taxable net income which is after apportionment. Therefore, if income is apportioned, the dividends must also be apportioned.

The dividend received deduction is not allowed if: the corporate stock is included in the inventory of the taxpayer corporation; the corporation holds the stock primarily for sale to customers in the ordinary course of business; or the business of the corporation consists mainly of holding the stocks and collecting income and gains from them.

The dividend received deduction was enacted in 1947. Major changes were made to this provision in 1987 and 1988 when the percentages of the deduction were reduced and the conditions were modified. In 1989 the 100% deduction allowed under certain circumstances was adopted.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$56,800,000 | \$57,900,000 | \$60,300,000 | \$63,600,000 |

2.36 CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.21, Subd. 3

Minnesota does not adopt the federal charitable contribution deduction. The federal deduction must be added back to federal taxable income, and a separate Minnesota deduction for charitable contributions is determined, which is subtracted after income is apportioned.

A deduction is allowed for charitable, public purpose, religious, scientific, literary, artistic, or educational contributions made to an organization located in and carrying on substantially all of its activity in Minnesota. A deduction is also allowed for a contribution to a foundation carrying out most of its activities outside Minnesota, but only a portion is deductible equal to the foundation's expenditure for Minnesota organizations to its total expenditures. A deduction for a contribution to the United States government is allowed only for real property located in Minnesota.

The contribution deduction is limited to 15% of the taxpayer's net income less the deduction allowed for dividends received; no carryovers are allowed.

A charitable contribution deduction was enacted in 1933. In 1987 the deduction was eliminated for contributions to organizations in other states, and the deduction for contributions to the United States government was restricted to real property located in Minnesota. In 1988 a deduction for contributions to foundations in other states was adopted.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$14,000,000 | \$14,300,000 | \$14,900,000 | \$15,700,000 |

2.37 FOREIGN SOURCE INCOME

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 290.01, Subd. 6b, 19c(13), and 19d(11); 290.17, Subd. 4(f)-(i); and 290.191, Subd. 5(a)

Most foreign income is not taxed by Minnesota, which is the net effect of a number of provisions. For royalties, fees, and other like income received from a foreign operating corporation or a foreign corporation that is part of the same unitary group as the receiving corporation, 80% of such income is subtracted from federal taxable income.

In addition to the subtraction for income received from a foreign operating corporation, income earned by a foreign operating corporation is also subject to special provisions. A foreign operating corporation is defined as a domestic corporation that is: part of a unitary group having at least one member taxable in Minnesota; and either the average of its property and payroll percentages assigned inside the United States is 20% or less, or it has a valid election under Section 936 of the Internal Revenue Code.

The adjusted net income of a foreign operating corporation is deemed to be paid as a dividend to its shareholders, and the deemed dividend is eligible for the dividends received deduction. Dividends actually paid by a foreign operating corporation to a corporate shareholder which is a member of the same unitary group are eliminated from the net income of the unitary business. A foreign operating corporation is not required to file a Minnesota return, and its apportionment factors are not included in the apportionment factors of the unitary business.

All foreign source royalties were deductible for tax years 1985 and 1986. In 1987 the deduction was reduced from 100% to 35%. The current provisions were enacted in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$27,400,000 | \$27,900,000 | \$29,000,000 | \$30,700,000 |

2.38 DISPOSITION OF FARM PROPERTY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.491

A taxpayer may subtract from federal taxable income the income realized on a sale or exchange of farm property if the taxpayer is insolvent at the time of the sale, and the proceeds are used solely to discharge indebtedness of the property sold. The amount of the subtraction is limited to the excess of the taxpayer's debts over total assets and the amount of any debt forgiveness excluded from income under Section 108 of the Internal Revenue Code.

This provision was enacted in 1985. It was repealed in 1987 but was re-enacted in 1988, retroactive to tax year 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

CREDITS

2.39 RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.068

A corporate taxpayer may claim a nonrefundable credit against the franchise tax based on the increase in qualified expenditures for research and development performed solely within Minnesota. Expenditures include wages, costs of supplies, computer costs, 65% of contract costs paid to others for doing research, and certain contributions to nonprofit organizations engaged in research and development within Minnesota.

The credit is equal to 5% of the first \$2 million of current-year research expenditures over the base amount and 2.5% of the excess over \$2 million. The base amount is determined by multiplying the corporation's percentage of gross receipts spent on research for tax years 1984 through 1988 (but not over 16%) by the average gross receipts of the company for the previous four years. Start-up companies with fewer than three years in the 1984-1988 period use 3% in the computation. Only Minnesota gross receipts and Minnesota research expenditures are used. Any excess credit can be carried forward up to fifteen years.

The research and development credit was enacted in 1981, and in 1987 the percentages were reduced from 12.5% and 6.25% to 5% and 2.5%, respectively. The computation of the base amount was changed, beginning with tax year 1990. Unlike the federal credit, the Minnesota credit does not have an expiration date.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$17,600,000 | \$17,900,000 | \$18,700,000 | \$19,700,000 |

2.40 CONSTRUCTION FINANCING CREDIT (ENTERPRISE ZONES)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 469.171, Subd. 1(3)

A corporation may apply for a refundable credit equal to a percentage of the cost of debt financing for construction of a new or expanded facility in a designated enterprise zone. Each municipality determines the percentage of financing used in computing credit amounts within its zone.

This provision was enacted in 1983 and was scheduled to expire on December 31, 1996. However, a 1996 law change allowed border city enterprise zones to remain in existence until terminated by resolution adopted by the city. Other zones expired at the end of 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

2.41 EMPLOYER TAX CREDITS (ENTERPRISE ZONES)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 469.171, Subd. 1(2) and 6(1)

Two refundable credits against the franchise tax are available to employers in designated enterprise zones: up to \$3,000 annually for each additional worker employed in a designated enterprise zone, other than workers employed in construction; and up to \$1,500 annually for each worker employed in the zone who does not qualify for the \$3,000 credit.

These credits were enacted in 1983 and scheduled to expire on December 31, 1996. However, a 1996 law change allowed border city enterprise zones to remain in existence until terminated by resolution adopted by the city. Other zones expired at the end of 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$700,000 | \$600,000 | \$100,000 | * |

2.42 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND ENGINE REPAIR FACILITIES JOB CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.06, Subd. 24

A credit against the corporate franchise tax is available to a corporation that leases and operates a heavy maintenance base for aircraft and/or an engine repair facility. The credit is equal to \$5,000 multiplied by the number of full-time employees at each facility.

*Less than \$50,000

Corporate Franchise Tax
Credits

The credit is available for the first five taxable years that the facility is in operation. For the first year that the facility is in operation, the credit cannot exceed 80% of the wages paid during that tax year. For each of the succeeding four years, that percentage is 20%. If the credit exceeds the amount of tax, the unused portion can be carried forward up to ten years.

To qualify, the heavy maintenance facility must be owned by the State of Minnesota or one of its political subdivisions and leased to the corporation. The aircraft engine repair facility must meet the specifications described in Minnesota Statutes, Section 116R.02, Subd. 6. The specifications include that the facility is located in the city of Hibbing and that the construction of the facility is financed with specified bonding authority.

This credit was enacted in 1991 as part of a financing package for construction of a heavy maintenance facility in Duluth and a jet engine repair facility in Hibbing.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,400,000 | \$1,800,000 | \$1,800,000 | \$900,000 |

2.43 JOB TRAINING PROGRAM CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.0673

A credit is allowed against the corporate franchise tax equal to placement fees and retention fees paid to a qualifying job training program upon hiring a qualified graduate of the program and for retaining such a person.

The job training program must satisfy specified requirements. The total amount of credit certificates is limited to \$1.2 million for calendar years 1997 through 2001, with an amount specified for each year. The fees qualifying for the credit are also limited to a maximum amount for each graduate of \$8,000 for placement fees and \$6,000 for retention fees.

This credit was enacted in 1997, effective for tax years 1997 through 2001.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$200,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |

2.44 CREDIT FOR GROSS PREMIUMS TAX (INSURANCE COMPANIES)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.35, Subd. 3

Insurance companies doing business in Minnesota may take a nonrefundable credit against the corporate franchise tax for the amount of Minnesota gross premiums tax paid during the tax year.

This credit was enacted in 1937. Beginning with tax year 1991, insurance companies domiciled in states other than Minnesota that have retaliatory taxes are exempt from the tax, as are smaller mutual property and casualty companies. These companies are no longer required to file in Minnesota and are not represented in the estimates.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$14,500,000 | \$14,800,000 | \$15,400,000 | \$16,300,000 |

**2.45 CREDIT FOR GUARANTY ASSOCIATION ASSESSMENTS
(INSURANCE COMPANIES)**

Minnesota Statutes, Section 290.35, Subd. 6

An insurance company is allowed a credit against the corporate franchise tax based on guaranty association assessments paid in a prior year(s).

When an insurance company becomes insolvent, any amounts that remain unpaid to its policyholders are paid through assessments that are imposed on solvent companies by a guaranty association. One guaranty association is authorized by Minnesota law to make assessments for property and casualty companies and another for life and health companies.

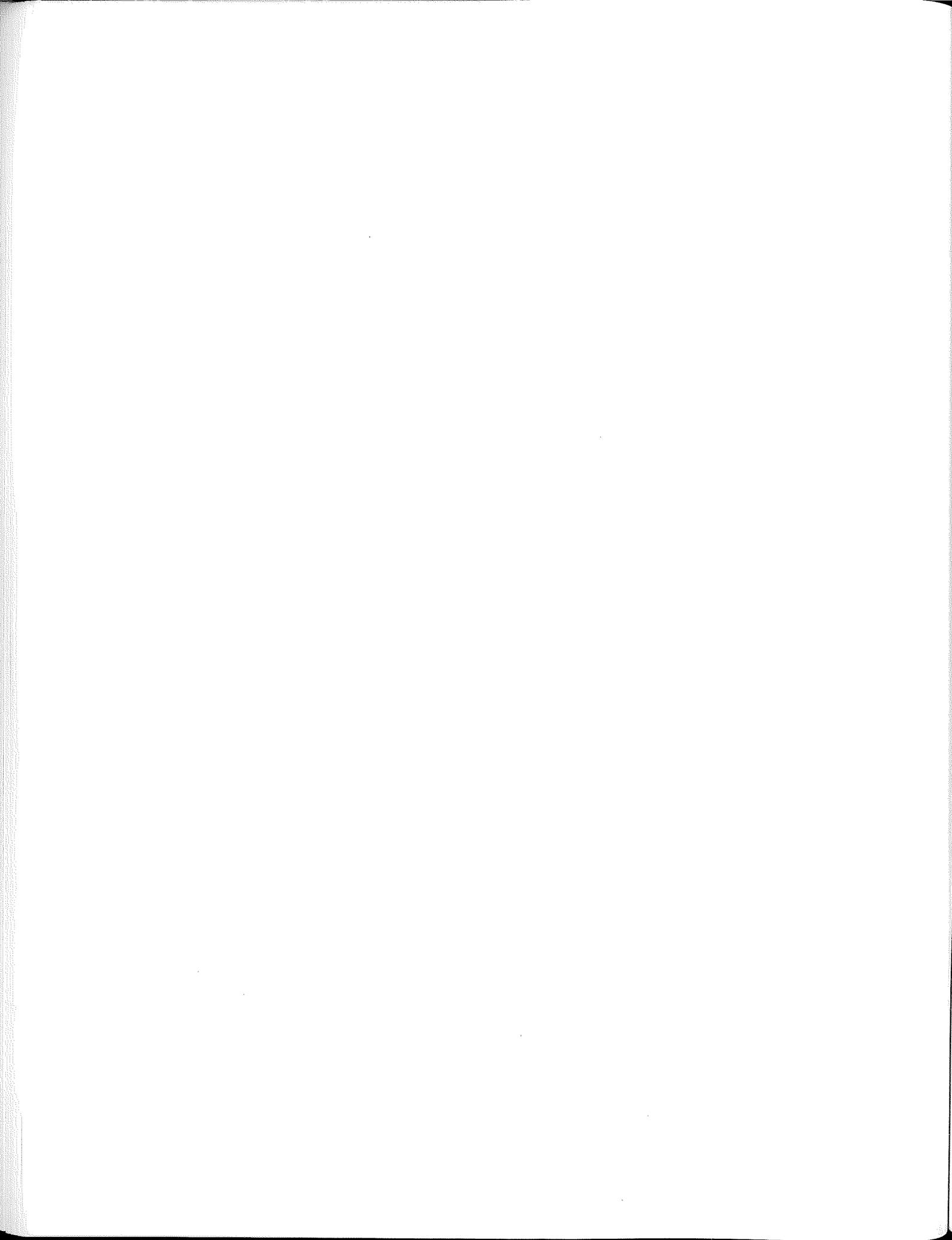
When an insurance company pays an assessment to either of these associations, the credit is allowed equal to 20% of the assessment for each of the five calendar years following the year in which the assessment was paid. In other words, the credit allows the company to recover the amount of any assessment in equal parts over the next five years.

A similar credit is allowed against the premiums tax (Item 12.07). If the credit exceeds the greater of the company's corporate franchise tax or premiums tax for that year, the excess may be carried forward.

Beginning in 1999, the total amount of credits allowed to all companies are restricted if the total guaranty assessments levied over the preceding five years exceed the sum of revenues from the insurance premiums tax and the corporate franchise tax on insurance companies in the preceding year.

This credit was enacted in 1994. It applies to assessments for insolvencies of property and casualty companies which occur after July 31, 1994, and to assessments made after July 31, 1994, for life and health companies.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$200,000 |



CHAPTER 3: ESTATE TAX

Collections and History

Revenues from the Minnesota estate tax were \$49 million in fiscal year 1997. All revenues from this tax go into the state general fund.

In 1905 a tax on the estates of decedents was first enacted in Minnesota in the form of an inheritance tax. Minnesota had an inheritance tax until 1979 when it was repealed and an estate tax was adopted. The inheritance tax was imposed on each individual who received property from an estate, and the amount of tax depended upon the amount of property received and the relationship of the recipient to the decedent. The estate tax is imposed on the taxable estate before it is distributed.

Minnesota had a gift tax from 1937 until it was repealed in 1979. Minnesota does not have a generation-skipping transfer tax.

In 1985 the computation of the Minnesota estate tax was changed to equal the Minnesota portion of the federal tax credit for state death taxes, known as the "pick-up tax". If a federal law change affects the computation of the federal credit on which the state tax is based, a state law change is required to adopt the new federal law.

Tax Base

The tax base for the estate tax is defined for this study as the net estate transferred. In other words, it is gross estate less administrative costs and other necessary and reasonable expenses paid before the estate is distributed. Therefore, a tax expenditure is created in the estate tax when a certain component of the estate is exempted or excluded because of its source or when a distribution is deducted from taxable estate because of the identity of the recipient. Preferential valuations are also considered to be tax expenditures.

Computation of the Tax

An estate tax return must be filed if the decedent's federal gross estate exceeds \$600,000. The Minnesota estate tax is equal to the Minnesota portion of the maximum federal credit for state death taxes, which is computed as follows:

| | |
|---------|--|
| | Gross estate |
| minus: | federal exclusions |
| equals: | federal gross estate |
| minus: | federal exemptions and deductions |
| equals: | federal taxable estate |
| minus: | \$60,000 |
| equals: | federal adjusted taxable estate |
| times: | graduated rates (0.8% to 16%) |
| equals: | maximum credit for state death taxes |
| times: | proportion of Minnesota gross estate to federal gross estate |
| equals: | Minnesota estate tax |

PREFERENTIAL VALUATION

3.01 SPECIAL USE VALUATION

Internal Revenue Code, Section 2032A
Minnesota Statutes, Section 291.03

Property is generally included in an estate at its fair market value on the date of death. Fair market value is a property's value based on its best possible use. However, certain property which is used in a farm or other closely-held business may be valued at its farm or business use value, even though it is less than the market value. Specified conditions must be met in order to qualify for this treatment, and the total decrease in the value of the property for which the special use valuation applies cannot be more than \$750,000. The estimates measure the difference between tax liability using the fair market value and tax liability using the special use valuation.

The special use valuation option was included in Minnesota's estate tax when it was enacted in 1979. In 1985 Minnesota adopted this provision through the federal pick-up tax.

The special use valuation is claimed on fewer than twenty returns each year.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

EXCLUSIONS

3.02 LIFE INSURANCE PROCEEDS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 2042
Minnesota Statutes, Section 291.03

In general, life insurance proceeds payable to an estate or to any beneficiaries are included in gross estate. However, the proceeds payable to a beneficiary(ies) may be excluded from gross estate if the decedent had forfeited the right to any benefit from or control over the policy.

To qualify for the exclusion, the decedent must have possessed none of the incidents of ownership in the policy at the time of death. The incidents of ownership include the power to change the beneficiary, the power to cancel or surrender the policy, the power to obtain a loan against the policy or to use the policy as collateral, and the right to any of the policy's economic benefits.

The estimates do not include death benefits paid to a spouse because such benefits would also be exempt under the marital deduction (Item 3.05).

This provision was originally enacted in 1951 under the inheritance tax. With some modification, it was carried over to the estate tax in 1979. Minnesota adopted the federal provision through the pick-up tax in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$5,100,000 | \$5,600,000 | \$6,100,000 | \$6,700,000 |

3.03 ANNUITIES

Internal Revenue Code, Section 2039
Minnesota Statutes, Section 291.03

For the estates of decedents dying after December 31, 1984, most annuities are included in gross estate. An exclusion is allowed only if one of these conditions is met: 1) on December 31, 1984, the decedent was both a participant in the plan and in pay status, and the decedent irrevocably elected the form of the benefit before July 18, 1984; or 2) the decedent separated from service before January 1, 1985, and did not change the form of benefit before death. Because these conditions are rarely met, most annuities cannot be excluded.

An exclusion for pensions and annuities was enacted in 1959 as part of the inheritance tax and was carried over to the estate tax in 1979. Federal changes enacted in 1984 eliminated the excludability for most pensions and annuities, and Minnesota fully adopted the changes in 1985 through the federal pick-up tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

3.04 SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS

Revenue Rulings 57-87 and 67-277
Minnesota Statutes, Section 291.03

Social security lump sum death benefits which are paid to surviving spouses and dependents are exempt from the Minnesota estate tax. The amount of the lump sum benefit is fixed at \$255.

This exemption was enacted in 1963 under the inheritance tax laws and was carried over to the estate tax without change when the inheritance tax was repealed in 1979. In 1985 Minnesota adopted this provision through the federal pick-up tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

DEDUCTIONS

3.05 MARITAL DEDUCTION

Internal Revenue Code, Section 2056
Minnesota Statutes, Section 291.03

The net value of all property passing from a decedent to a surviving spouse may be deducted from gross estate. The net value of the property is the gross value reduced by the amount of exemptions and deductions associated with the property being passed to the spouse.

A marital deduction was enacted in 1911 as a \$10,000 inheritance tax deduction. In 1979, when the inheritance tax was repealed, the marital deduction was continued for estate tax purposes, with a maximum deduction of \$250,000 or one-half the adjusted gross estate, whichever was greater. An unlimited marital deduction was enacted in 1981. In 1985 Minnesota adopted the federal provision through the pick-up tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$35,500,000 | \$37,900,000 | \$40,400,000 | \$43,100,000 |

3.06 CHARITABLE GIFTS

Internal Revenue Code, Section 2055
Minnesota Statutes, Section 291.03

Gifts from an estate to certain organizations may be deducted from gross estate for tax purposes. Qualifying recipients include charitable, scientific, literary, educational, and religious organizations and federal, state, and local governments.

An inheritance tax exemption for charitable gifts was enacted in 1911. In 1985 Minnesota adopted the federal deduction for charitable gifts through the pick-up tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$12,400,000 | \$13,300,000 | \$14,300,000 | \$15,300,000 |

CHAPTER 4: SALES AND USE TAX

Collections and History

Revenues from the general sales and use tax totaled \$3.0 billion in fiscal year 1997, making it the second largest source of state revenue with 27.8% of the total. All revenues from the general sales and use tax go into the general fund.

The Minnesota general sales and use tax was enacted in a special session of the 1967 Legislature and became effective on August 1, 1967, at a rate of 3%. The rate was increased to 4% on November 1, 1971, 5% on July 1, 1981, and 6% on January 1, 1983. The rate has been 6.5% since July 1, 1991.

Originally, the general sales and use tax applied to motor vehicles, but in 1971 motor vehicles were exempted from the sales tax and made subject to the newly-enacted motor vehicle excise tax, now called the motor vehicle sales tax. Although the purchase of a motor vehicle is subject to the motor vehicle sales tax, the lease of a motor vehicle comes under the general sales tax.

The base of the sales tax has been changed in nearly every legislative session, with exemptions being added and others being repealed. Exemptions were enacted for residential heating fuel in 1978, residential water in 1979, capital equipment in new or expanding industries in 1989, and replacement capital equipment in 1997. Many of the exemptions added in more recent years have tended to be much narrower and applicable to a specific industry or facility.

The exemption for state government purchases was repealed in 1987, and the general exemption for local government purchases was repealed in 1992, although school districts and specified other purchases remain exempt. Other exemptions repealed include cigarettes in 1981, candy and soft drinks in 1982, and most nonprescribed drugs and medicines in 1987.

Tax Base

For purposes of this study, the tax base for the general sales and use tax is defined as the gross receipts from the sale of tangible personal property or services to the final consumer. This definition is a working definition for this study and should not be interpreted as a presumption of what the ideal tax base should be.

Although services could be considered outside the tax base, selected services are included in this study for information purposes.

Items purchased for resale in the regular course of business are not included in the tax base because they are not a sale to the final consumer. In agricultural and industrial production, the sales of raw materials, component parts, and products consumed directly in the process are considered to be for resale, and therefore the exemption of these items is not a tax expenditure. However, the sale of machinery, equipment, and tools used in agricultural or industrial production is not considered a sale for resale. Therefore, a tax expenditure is created when a certain type of machinery, equipment, or tools is exempt or taxed at a reduced rate.

Sales and Use Tax

Introduction

Although the tax base would include motor vehicles, the exemption of motor vehicles from the sales tax is not considered a tax expenditure because motor vehicles are subject to an alternative tax, the motor vehicle sales tax (Chapter 5).

Computation of the Tax

The sales tax is imposed on the gross receipts from taxable sales made by any person in Minnesota. The complementary use tax is imposed on the storage, use, distribution, or consumption in Minnesota of taxable personal property unless the Minnesota sales tax was paid on the sales price. The rate for both the sales tax and the use tax is 6.5%. An additional 2.5% tax is imposed on alcoholic beverages, both on-sale and off-sale, and an additional 6.2% tax is imposed on the rental of a car, van, or pickup truck for less than 29 days. Farm machinery and logging equipment are taxed at a rate of 2.5% instead of 6.5% (Items 4.75 and 4.76).

Generally, a retail sale is subject to the tax unless it is specifically exempted by law. Taxable sales also include: selling, leasing, or renting tangible personal property; the furnishing of meals or drinks for a consideration; the furnishing for a consideration of lodging for less than thirty days; the admission to places of amusement or athletic events; the furnishing for a consideration of electricity, gas, water, or steam; and telephone service.

The tax is imposed on the sales price of the item, which is defined as the total consideration valued in money, whether paid in money or otherwise. Exclusions from the sales price include: property taken in trade for resale; cash discounts; and separately-stated interest, finance, or carrying charges.

The sales tax is paid by the purchaser to the seller; the seller collects and remits the tax to the state. The use tax is paid directly by the purchaser to the state.

EXEMPTIONS - PARTICULAR GOODS AND SERVICES

4.01 FOOD PRODUCTS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.01, Subd. 3(c) and 297A.25, Subd. 2

Generally, food purchased for human consumption is exempt from the sales tax. The exemption includes, for example, meats, dairy products, vegetables, fruits, cereals, bread and other baked goods, coffee, tea, spices, and sugar.

Food and drinks served by a restaurant are taxable, as are all food and drinks sold in vending machines. Food or drinks prepared by the retailer for immediate consumption either on or off the retailer's premises are also taxable, such as sandwiches sold by a delicatessen.

Taxable items also include candy, chewing gum, soft drinks and other carbonated beverages, ice, and ice cream, ice milk, or frozen yogurt products sold in individual servings.

The exemption for food products was included when the sales and use tax was enacted in 1967. Candy and soft drinks were included in the exemption until 1982. The provision was last changed in 1997 when the tax was extended to more types of prepared food.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$369,400,000 | \$384,400,000 | \$399,500,000 | \$414,700,000 |

4.02 CLOTHING AND WEARING APPAREL

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 8
Minnesota Rules, Part 8130.5400

Generally, all clothing, whether new or used, is exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption includes inner and outer wear, footwear, headgear, gloves and mittens, neckwear, belts, hosiery, and similar items customarily worn for general use. Also exempted are fabrics, thread, buttons, zippers, and similar items which are to be directly incorporated into wearing apparel.

This exemption does not apply to jewelry, articles made of fur or pelt, handbags, billfolds, sports clothing sold for exclusive use in a sporting activity, or work-related safety articles.

The exemption granted for clothing was included in the sales and use tax statutes enacted in 1967.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$339,200,000 | \$358,600,000 | \$378,000,000 | \$397,900,000 |

4.03 DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 3

An exemption from the sales and use tax applies to prescribed drugs and medicine, insulin, and nonprescription analgesics. Drugs and medicine are exempt if they are sold only by prescription or if they are prescribed by a physician. Nonprescription analgesics are exempt if they consist principally of aspirin, acetaminophen, or ibuprofen, and beginning July 1, 1999, all types of analgesics will be exempt.

An exemption for all drugs and medicine, whether prescription or nonprescription, was part of the original sales and use tax law enacted in 1967. In 1987 the exemption was limited to prescribed drugs and medicine and to insulin. In 1988 certain nonprescription analgesics were again exempted, and in 1997 the exemption was extended to all analgesics.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$80,500,000 | \$88,300,000 | \$97,700,000 | \$107,200,000 |

4.04 PRESCRIPTION EYEGLASSES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 3

Sales of prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$9,600,000 | \$10,200,000 | \$10,800,000 | \$11,400,000 |

4.05 THERAPEUTIC AND PROSTHETIC DEVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 3

The sales of therapeutic and prosthetic devices are exempt from the Minnesota sales and use tax.

A therapeutic device must be useful not only in the preservation of health, but it must also serve to cure or heal. It must serve to alleviate human injury, illness, or disease, either directly or by administering a curative agent. Examples of exempt items are syringes, oxygen tents, vaporizers, hospital beds, wheelchairs, and equipment and supplies for dialysis treatment.

A prosthetic device must be used to replace an injured, diseased, or missing part of the human body, either temporarily or permanently.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$6,400,000 | \$6,600,000 | \$6,800,000 | \$7,100,000 |

4.06 BABY CARE PRODUCTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 8(3)

Lotion, oil, powder, and similar products used for babies are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted as part of the original sales tax law in 1967.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 |

4.07 FEMININE HYGIENE ITEMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 26

Consumer purchases of all feminine hygiene items, including sanitary napkins, tampons, and similar products, are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1981 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,300,000 | \$2,400,000 | \$2,400,000 | \$2,500,000 |

4.08 PUBLICATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 10

Publications regularly issued at least once every three months are exempt from the sales and use tax. Included in this exemption are newspapers, magazines, and journals, and also items such as seasonal catalogs, shoppers' guides, advertising circulars, and loose leaf or similar type of service publications. Magazines and periodicals sold over the counter are taxable.

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1983 when magazines sold over the counter became taxable.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$42,200,000 | \$44,200,000 | \$46,100,000 | \$48,200,000 |

4.09 MOTOR FUELS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 7(1)

The gross receipts from the sale of and storage, use, or consumption of petroleum products taxed under the motor fuels tax (Minnesota Statutes, Chapter 296) are exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption applies to gasoline and special fuel for highway, aviation, marine, snowmobile, or all-terrain vehicle use.

This exemption was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$229,200,000 | \$231,000,000 | \$235,200,000 | \$242,900,000 |

4.10 PETROLEUM PRODUCTS USED TO IMPROVE AGRICULTURAL LAND

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 7(2)

Gross receipts from the sale of petroleum products used to improve agricultural land are exempt from the sales and use tax. Products qualifying for exemption are those used in constructing, maintaining, and repairing drainage ditches, tile drainage systems, grass waterways, water impoundment, and other erosion control structures.

This provision was enacted in 1985 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

4.11 PETROLEUM PRODUCTS USED IN PASSENGER SNOWMOBILES

Minnesota Statute, Section 297A.25, Subd. 7(4)

The gross receipts from the sale of petroleum products used in a passenger snowmobile for off-highway business use as part of the operation of a resort are exempt from the sales and use tax.

A passenger snowmobile is defined as a self-propelled vehicle designed for travel on snow or ice, steered by skis or runners, with an enclosed section seating four to twelve passengers.

This provision was enacted in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.12 USED MOTOR OIL

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 38

The gross receipts from the sale of used motor oil are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1988 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

4.13 CASKETS AND BURIAL VAULTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 17

The gross receipts from the sale of caskets, burial vaults, and urns used for human burial or cremation purposes are exempt from the Minnesota sales and use tax.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and has not been changed.

Approximately 37,100 deaths occurred in Minnesota in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$5,300,000 | \$5,300,000 | \$5,300,000 | \$5,300,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

4.14 CAPITAL EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.01, Subd. 16 and 297A.25, Subd. 42

Certain capital equipment and machinery purchases are exempt from the sales and use tax. To qualify, the capital equipment, and the materials necessary to construct and install it, must be used in Minnesota by the purchaser or lessee for manufacturing, fabricating, mining, or refining tangible personal property to be sold ultimately at retail. Capital equipment includes all machinery and equipment that is essential to the integrated production process. Capital equipment does not include replacement equipment. However, beginning July 1, 1998, equipment purchased as replacements and replacement or repair parts are also exempt (Item 4.15).

The exemption does not apply to motor vehicles subject to the motor vehicle sales tax, machinery or equipment used to receive or store raw materials, pollution control equipment, and other equipment used for nonproduction purposes.

This exemption was enacted in 1989 and replaced the reduced rate of 4% that had applied to capital equipment used in new or expanding industries since 1984. In 1990 the exemption was extended to include mining, and in 1993 it was extended to include replacement equipment for taconite mining and production. Machinery and equipment used in providing on-line data retrieval were also added to the exemption in 1993. In 1994 the definition of capital equipment was clarified.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$81,700,000 | \$83,400,000 | \$84,000,000 | \$85,800,000 |

4.15 REPLACEMENT CAPITAL EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 16 and 20, 297A.02, Subd. 5, and 297A.25, Subd. 42

Beginning July 1, 1998, replacement capital equipment is exempt from the sales and use tax. From July 1, 1994, to July 1, 1998, the tax rate on replacement equipment was reduced from 6.5% to 2.9%, based on when the purchase was made, as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Prior to July 1, 1994 | 6.5% |
| July 1, 1994 to June 30, 1995 | 5.5% |
| July 1, 1995 to June 30, 1996 | 4.5% |
| July 1, 1996 to June 30, 1997 | 3.8% |
| July 1, 1997 to June 30, 1998 | 2.9% |

The machinery or equipment must be used in Minnesota primarily for manufacturing, fabricating, mining, or refining tangible personal property to be sold ultimately at retail. Qualifying equipment replaces the type of capital equipment that is exempt under Item 4.14, and it also includes: repair and replacement parts and accessories; replacement or enhanced software used to operate or control machinery and equipment; materials used for foundations that support machinery or equipment; materials for special purpose buildings used in the production process; and machinery

and equipment which replaces an existing piece of machinery or equipment that is essential to the integrated production process.

In 1994 the phased-in reduction in the tax rate was enacted, and in 1997 an exemption replaced a rate of 2% which would have applied beginning July 1, 1998.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$11,000,000 | \$27,300,000 | \$43,200,000 | \$45,400,000 |

4.16 ACCESSORY TOOLS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 9

This provision exempts from the sales and use tax accessory tools, equipment, and other short-lived items which meet three criteria: are separate units detachable from machinery; are used to produce a direct effect on a product; and have an ordinary useful life of less than twelve months. Items exempt under this provision include drill bits, grinding and abrasive wheels, saw blades, printing plates, dies, jigs, taps, patterns, and molds.

This exemption was enacted in 1973 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$6,700,000 | \$6,900,000 | \$7,100,000 | \$7,300,000 |

4.17 SPECIAL TOOLING

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.01, Subd. 17 and 297A.25, Subd. 53

Special tooling is exempt from the sales and use tax. Special tooling is defined as tools, dies, jigs, patterns, gauges and other special tools which have value and use only for the buyer and for the use for which it is made. To qualify, items must be special ordered and produced in accordance with buyer specifications. Items purchased from inventory or ordered from a catalog or other sales literature do not qualify. The estimates exclude items that also qualify for the accessory tools exemption in Item 4.16.

A reduced rate for special tooling was enacted in 1984. In 1994 the reduced rate was replaced with the exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,600,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,700,000 | \$4,800,000 |

4.18 RESOURCE RECOVERY EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 28

Equipment used to process solid or hazardous waste at a resource recovery facility is exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption includes pollution control equipment at a facility that burns refuse-derived fuel or mixed municipal solid waste as its primary fuel.

This provision was enacted in 1984 and was extended to pollution control equipment in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | * |

4.19 CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OR EQUIPMENT (ENTERPRISE ZONES)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 469.171, Subd. 1(1)

An exemption from the sales and use tax may be authorized by the commissioner of Revenue for sales of construction materials or equipment used in a designated enterprise zone. Restrictions apply to the type of facility which is eligible for the exemption.

This provision was enacted in 1983 and was scheduled to expire on December 31, 1996. However, a 1996 law change allowed border city enterprise zones to continue until terminated by resolution adopted by the city. Other zones expired at the end of 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

4.20 USED FARM MACHINERY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 59

The gross receipts from the sale of used farm machinery are exempt from the sales and use tax. The tax expenditure measures the difference between the exemption and the 2.5% rate that applies to farm machinery generally (Item 4.75).

The exemption for used farm machinery was enacted as a temporary, one-year provision in 1994, with one-year extensions enacted in 1995 and 1996. The exemption was made permanent in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,300,000 | \$4,400,000 | \$4,500,000 | \$4,600,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

4.21 REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT PARTS FOR FARM MACHINERY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 29

Repair and replacement parts, except tires, used for maintenance or repair of farm machinery are exempt from the sales and use tax. To qualify, the machinery must be used in agricultural production and the part must replace a farm machinery part assigned a specific or generic part number by the manufacturer of the machinery.

This exemption was enacted in 1985. Although the provision has not been changed, changes have been made to the definition of farm machinery (Item 4.75).

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$6,400,000 | \$6,600,000 | \$6,800,000 | \$7,000,000 |

4.22 USED FARM TIRES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 54

The first \$5,000 of gross receipts from the sale of used, remanufactured, or repaired tires for farm machinery by a sole proprietor in a calendar year are exempt from the sales and use tax under certain conditions. To qualify, the seller's gross receipts from all sales must have been less than \$10,000 in the previous year, and the tires cannot be retreaded.

This exemption was enacted in 1994. Repair and replacement parts for farm machinery have been exempt since 1985 (Item 4.21), but tires are specifically excluded from that exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.23 DE MINIMIS USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR INDIVIDUALS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.14, Subd. 4

Purchases that would otherwise be subject to the use tax are exempt if they are made by an individual for personal use, and total purchases subject to use tax do not exceed \$770 in the calendar year. If an individual makes purchases subject to use tax that exceed \$770 in the calendar year, the entire amount is subject to use tax.

*Less than \$50,000

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services

A lower tax rate applies if sales or use tax had previously been paid on the purchases to another state (Item 4.77).

This exemption was enacted in 1996, effective for purchases made after December 31, 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

4.24 PERSONAL PROPERTY BROUGHT INTO MINNESOTA

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 32

When individuals or businesses move into Minnesota, all articles of tangible personal property they bring with them are exempt from the Minnesota use tax. Unless the Minnesota sales tax had previously been levied on them, these items would normally be subject to the use tax when brought into the state. The estimates are reduced by the amount of sales tax paid to other states (Item 4.77).

This provision was enacted in 1967 and remains unchanged.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$7,300,000 | \$7,600,000 | \$7,900,000 | \$8,200,000 |

4.25 PACKING MATERIALS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 6

Sales of packing materials used to pack and ship household goods are exempt from the sales and use tax. The ultimate destination of the goods must be outside Minnesota, and the goods must not be returned to Minnesota except in the course of interstate commerce.

This exemption was enacted in 1973 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

4.26 PROPERTY FOR BUSINESS USE OUTSIDE MINNESOTA

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 5

The sale and delivery of personal property to a purchaser in Minnesota, who subsequently transports it outside the state before using it, is exempt from the sales and use tax if one of the following conditions is met: the item is used for business and is not subject to the sales tax in the state or country to which it is transported; or the property is repair or replacement parts to be used in the other state or country as part of a maintenance contract.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.27 ADVERTISING MATERIALS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 22

Generally, when a purchaser takes possession and stores tangible personal property in Minnesota, the transaction is subject to the sales and use tax, even if the purchaser ships the items for use outside the state. However, an exemption applies to the sale of advertising and promotional materials which are stored in Minnesota and subsequently shipped out of state by the purchaser for use outside Minnesota. Mailing and reply envelopes and cards used exclusively in connection with the advertising and promotional materials are included in the exemption.

This exemption was enacted in 1973 and was extended to mailing and reply envelopes and cards in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,400,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,800,000 | \$5,000,000 |

4.28 YMCA, YWCA, AND JCC MEMBERSHIP DUES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 37

Generally, the sales tax applies to the granting of membership in a club or association that provides sports and athletic facilities to its members, including one-time initiation fees and periodic membership dues. However, such initiation fees and periodic membership dues to the YMCA, YWCA, and the Jewish Community Centers of Greater Minneapolis and of Greater St. Paul are exempt. The exemption does not apply to separate charges made for using the sports and athletic facilities.

*Less than \$50,000

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services

The exemption for the YMCA and YWCA was enacted in 1987 when the sales tax was first imposed on memberships to clubs providing sports and athletic facilities. The exemption was extended to the Jewish Community Centers in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,200,000 | \$1,300,000 | \$1,300,000 | \$1,300,000 |

4.29 CROSS COUNTRY SKI PASSES FOR PUBLIC TRAILS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 39

Cross country ski passes issued by the Minnesota Department of Natural Resources for use of public trails are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1988 and has not been changed.

Approximately 36,000 individuals purchased cross country ski passes in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.30 SELECTED SERVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 3 and 4

The inclusion of services in the concept of the tax base for the sales tax is subject to debate. Although the primary focus of the sales tax has been tangible personal property, a number of services are taxable, and the trend has been to extend the sales tax to additional services. Estimates of the exemption of the services listed below are provided for purposes of information and illustration. It should be noted that fewer categories of services are included compared to previous tax expenditure reports.

When the sales tax was enacted in 1967, some services were made taxable, including local telephone service, gas and electric service, and preparing and serving meals. In 1987 the tax was extended to a number of services including: long distance telephone service; parking; laundry and dry cleaning; building and residential cleaning, maintenance and exterminating; detective and security services; pet grooming; and lawn and garden services. The tax was extended to pet boarding and private communication services in 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$804,100,000 | \$846,600,000 | \$889,700,000 | \$934,700,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 1998 (000's) | 1999 (000's) | 2000 (000's) | 2001 (000's) |
| Personal Services: | | | | |
| Beauty Shops | \$21,600 | \$22,500 | \$23,300 | \$24,200 |
| Barber Shops | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,900 |
| Shoe Repair | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,300 |
| Funeral Services | 5,800 | 6,300 | 6,700 | 7,100 |
| Tax Preparation | 2,500 | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,800 |
| Miscellaneous Personal Services | <u>3,800</u> | <u>3,900</u> | <u>4,100</u> | <u>4,200</u> |
| Personal Services Total | \$37,500 | \$39,200 | \$40,800 | \$42,500 |
| Business Services: | | | | |
| Advertising Agencies | \$42,400 | \$45,200 | \$48,000 | 51,000 |
| Direct Mail Advertising | 11,900 | 12,700 | 13,500 | 14,300 |
| Consumer Credit Reporting, Mercantile Reporting, Adjustment, and Collection Agencies | 16,200 | 17,300 | 18,400 | 19,500 |
| Secretarial Services | 2,000 | 2,100 | 2,300 | 2,400 |
| Computer and Data Processing Services | 134,200 | 142,900 | 151,900 | 161,400 |
| Other Business Services | <u>64,900</u> | <u>69,100</u> | <u>73,400</u> | <u>78,000</u> |
| Business Services Total | \$271,600 | \$289,300 | \$307,500 | \$326,600 |
| Legal Services Total | \$131,000 | \$137,300 | \$143,600 | 150,300 |
| Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services Total | \$70,100 | \$73,400 | \$76,800 | \$80,400 |
| Accounting Services Total | \$52,300 | \$54,800 | \$57,400 | \$60,000 |
| Research, Development and Testing Services Total | \$20,300 | \$21,300 | \$22,300 | \$23,300 |
| Management and Public Relations Services Total | \$87,500 | \$91,700 | \$96,000 | \$100,400 |
| Scientific Consulting Services Total | \$6,700 | \$7,000 | \$7,300 | \$7,600 |
| Automotive Repair and Maintenance Services Total | \$83,200 | \$87,000 | \$90,700 | \$94,500 |
| Miscellaneous Repair Services Total | \$43,900 | \$45,600 | \$47,300 | \$49,100 |

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services

4.31 SEWER SERVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 3

The furnishing of sewer services is exempt from the Minnesota sales and use tax.

Sewer service has never been subject to the sales and use tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$19,600,000 | \$20,300,000 | \$21,000,000 | \$21,800,000 |

4.32 RESIDENTIAL WATER SERVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 3(f)

The furnishing of water for residential use is exempt from the Minnesota sales and use tax.

This provision was enacted in 1979 and has remained unchanged.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$17,000,000 | \$17,600,000 | \$18,200,000 | \$18,800,000 |

4.33 RESIDENTIAL HEATING FUELS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 23

Generally, the furnishing of fuel or energy for use or consumption within Minnesota is a taxable sale. This provision, however, exempts from the sales and use tax all fuel oil, coal, wood, steam, hot water, propane gas, and liquefied petroleum gas sold to residential customers for residential use. Also, purchases of natural gas by residential customers who use natural gas for their primary source of residential heat are exempt for the six billing months of November through April. Likewise, the purchase of electricity is exempt for six months for customers using electricity as the primary source of residential heat.

This provision was enacted in 1978 and was expanded in 1984 to include hot water.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$74,400,000 | \$80,000,000 | \$86,500,000 | \$94,100,000 |

4.34 CERTAIN INTERSTATE TELEPHONE SERVICE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 36

Charges for telephone service, including long distance service, are subject to the sales tax. However, exemptions apply in two situations:

- WATS (wide area telephone service) calls made from outside Minnesota to an individual or business in Minnesota at no toll charge to the person making the call.
- Charges paid by a qualified telemarketing firm that entitle it to make an unlimited number of long distance calls from a location in Minnesota to outside the state. To qualify, a telemarketing firm must derive at least 80% of its revenue from soliciting or providing information, soliciting sales or receiving orders, or conducting research. A company selling its own product does not qualify.

Prior to 1987, all interstate long distance telephone service was exempt from the sales tax. In 1987 the general exemption was removed, and the exemption for incoming WATS calls was enacted. The exemption for telemarketing firms was enacted in 1990.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,400,000 | \$3,600,000 | \$3,800,000 | \$4,000,000 |

4.35 USED MANUFACTURED HOMES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 27

The sale of a manufactured home to be used as a residence is exempt from the sales and use tax unless it is the first retail sale of the home in Minnesota.

Generally, the sale of a manufactured home for residential use in Minnesota is taxed at 65% of the sales price (Item 4.79). The estimates measure the difference between the exemption and taxation at 65% of the sales price.

This provision was enacted in 1984.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,000,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,300,000 | \$1,500,000 |

4.36 WIND ENERGY CONVERSION SYSTEMS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.25, Subd. 48

The gross receipts from the sale of wind energy conversion systems and the materials used to manufacture, install, construct, repair, or replace them are exempt from the sales and use tax if the systems are used as an electric power source. Wind energy conversion systems include any device which converts wind energy to a form of usable energy, such as a wind charger, windmill, or wind turbine.

The estimates do not include purchases that would qualify as capital equipment (Item 4.14).

This exemption was enacted in 1992, effective for sales made from July 1, 1992, to June 30, 1996. The exemption was re-enacted in 1997, effective for sales from June 1, 1997, to June 1, 1998.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$700,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

4.37 AIR COOLING EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.25, Subd. 49

The gross receipts from the sale of air cooling equipment are exempt if the equipment is purchased for conversion or replacement of an existing groundwater-based once-through cooling system as required under Minnesota Statutes, Section 103G.271, Subd. 5. Existing groundwater-based once-through cooling systems using in excess of five million gallons annually must be terminated and converted or replaced by the end of their design life but not later than the year 2010.

This exemption was enacted in 1992.

Nine systems are scheduled for conversion or replacement in fiscal years 1998 through 2001.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | * | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

4.38 LARGE SHIPS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 45

The gross receipts from the sale of, and use, storage, or consumption of, vessels with a gross registered tonnage of at least 3,000 tons are exempt from the sales and use tax.

*Less than \$50,000

This exemption was enacted in 1992 and was effective retroactive to all open tax years.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

4.39 AUTOMATIC FIRE-SAFETY SPRINKLER SYSTEMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 51

The gross receipts from the sale of certain automatic fire-safety sprinkler systems are exempt from the sales and use tax.

To qualify, the sprinkler systems must be installed in the following types of existing buildings after January 1, 1992: multifamily residential property containing four or more units; property containing four or more contiguous residential units for use by customers of the owner, such as hotels, motels, and lodging houses; and office buildings or mixed use commercial buildings if at least one story capable of occupancy is at least 75 feet above the ground.

This provision was enacted in 1992 and was extended to office and commercial buildings in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$300,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

4.40 FIREFIGHTERS' PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 56

The gross receipts from the sale of firefighters' personal protective equipment to an organized fire department are exempt from the sales and use tax.

The exemption includes helmets, goggles, self-contained breathing apparatuses, canister filter masks, personal alert safety systems, optical or thermal imaging search devices, and all safety equipment required by the Occupational Safety and Health Administration. Also included are items of protective clothing, boots, and gloves that do not qualify under the general clothing exemption.

This exemption was enacted in 1994 and was amended in 1997. Prior to June 1, 1992, all local government purchases were exempt from the sales and use tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 |

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Particular Goods and Services

**4.41 PARTS AND ACCESSORIES TO MAKE MOTOR VEHICLES
HANDICAPPED ACCESSIBLE**

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 52

The gross receipts from the sale of parts and accessories used solely to modify a motor vehicle to make it handicapped accessible are exempt from the sales and use tax.

A provision in the separate sales tax on motor vehicles excludes from the purchase price of a vehicle the value of handicapped-accessible modifications (Item 5.14). That provision applies to the purchase price of a vehicle, either new or used, that has been modified; the sales tax exemption applies to modifications made after the vehicle is purchased.

This exemption was enacted in 1993 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$600,000 |

4.42 HORSES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 57

The gross receipts from the sale of horses are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1994 and in 1995 was extended to include racehorses.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

4.43 COURT REPORTER DOCUMENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 64

The gross receipts from the sale of transcripts or copies of transcripts of verbatim testimony produced and sold by court reporters to parties to the proceedings, or their representatives, are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective July 1, 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$600,000 | \$700,000 | \$800,000 |

EXEMPTIONS - SALES TO PARTICULAR GROUPS

4.44 CERTAIN SALES TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 7(5), 11, 34, and 65

A general exemption does not apply to sales to local units of government, but several specific exemptions do apply.

The gross receipts from the sale of tangible personal property and utility services to Minnesota school districts and to hospitals and nursing homes owned and operated by political subdivisions are exempt from the sales and use tax.

The exemption for sales to public libraries is limited to books, periodicals, audio-visual materials and equipment, photocopiers for public use, and cataloging and circulation equipment and software. Public libraries must pay the tax on utility services and other purchases, such as shelves and furniture.

Other exemptions for sales to local governments include: the purchase and lease of and the motor fuel used in fire trucks, ambulances, and marked police patrol cars; medical supplies and equipment for ambulances; repair and replacement parts for emergency rescue vehicles and fire trucks; machinery and equipment used directly for collection and disposal of mixed municipal solid waste at a landfill; and construction materials and supplies used to construct or improve a correctional facility in a county or city.

A general exemption for all local governments was part of the original sales tax law enacted in 1967. In 1992 the general exemption was repealed, and the exemptions for school districts, hospitals, nursing homes, libraries, and medical supplies for ambulances were enacted. The exemptions were expanded in 1993, 1995, and 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| School Districts | \$41,200,000 | \$42,600,000 | \$43,800,000 | \$45,000,000 |
| Hospitals | 11,300,000 | 11,600,000 | 11,900,000 | 12,100,000 |
| Nursing Homes | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 |
| Libraries | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 |
| Fire Trucks, Ambulances, Patrol Cars | 3,500,000 | 3,600,000 | 3,700,000 | 3,800,000 |
| Motor Fuel in These Vehicles | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 |
| Ambulance Medical Supplies | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| Repairs Parts for Certain Vehicles | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| Landfill Machinery and Equipment | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| Correctional Facility Construction | | | | |
| Materials | <u>100,000</u> | <u>2,400,000</u> | <u>2,400,000</u> | <u>500,000</u> |
| State General Fund | \$58,800,000 | \$62,900,000 | \$64,700,000 | \$64,400,000 |

4.45 PETROLEUM PRODUCTS USED BY TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 7(3)

An exemption from the sales and use tax is allowed for purchases of petroleum products by a transit system receiving financial assistance through the Metropolitan Council (seven-county metropolitan area) or the Public Transit Subsidy Program (outside the metropolitan area).

This provision was enacted in 1992 when the general exemption for local governments was repealed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 |

4.46 METROPOLITAN PUBLIC SAFETY RADIO SYSTEMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 69

Products and services, including end user equipment, used for construction, ownership, operation, maintenance, and enhancement of the backbone system of the metropolitan public safety radio communication system are exempt from the sales and use tax. The backbone system consists of a shared regionwide infrastructure network and the subsystems interconnected by the shared network in the seven-county metropolitan area.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective for sales from August 1, 1997, to July 31, 2003.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$900,000 | \$1,400,000 | \$1,300,000 |

4.47 INDOOR ICE ARENAS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 61

Materials and supplies used in constructing an indoor ice arena are exempt from the sales and use tax if the arena is to be used predominately for youth athletic activities. To qualify, the project must be financed in whole or in part with a grant from the Minnesota Amateur Sports Commission or from proceeds of obligations issued by a county or municipality, as specified. The exemption applies whether the purchases are made by the owner or the contractor.

An exemption was enacted in 1995, and it expired on June 30, 1996. In 1996 the financing requirements were modified, and the exemption was extended until June 30, 1998.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,100,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

4.48 SALES TO NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 16

The sale of tangible personal property and utility services to charitable, religious, or educational organizations is exempt from the sales and use tax. To qualify for exemption, the property must be used in the performance of the organization's charitable, religious, or educational functions. Nonprofit senior citizens' groups are also included in the exemption.

This provision was included in the sales and use tax when it was enacted in 1967. In 1983 the exemption was extended to the purchase of utilities, and in 1989 the leasing of motor vehicles was excluded from the exemption. The provision was last changed in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | \$52,500,000 | \$53,800,000 | \$55,200,000 | \$56,600,000 |

4.49 SALES TO VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 25

The gross receipts from the sale of tangible personal property to an organization of military service veterans or an auxiliary unit are exempt from the sales and use tax provided the group is organized in Minnesota and is exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(19) of the Internal Revenue Code, and the property is used for charitable, civic, educational, or nonprofit purposes and not for social, recreational, pleasure, or profit purposes.

This provision was enacted in 1980 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |

4.50 SALES TO A NONPROFIT CORPORATION DESIGNATED BY THE MINNESOTA AMATEUR SPORTS COMMISSION

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.256, Subd. 2(1)

Sales of tangible personal property to a nonprofit corporation are exempt from the sales and use tax if the corporation is designated by the Minnesota Amateur Sports Commission to conduct a series of statewide amateur athletic games and related events, workshops, and clinics.

An exemption also applies to certain sales made by such a corporation (Item 4.70).

This exemption was enacted in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | * | * | * | * |

4.51 TACONITE PRODUCTION MATERIALS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 15

The gross receipts from the sale of mill liners, grinding rods, and grinding balls to taconite mining companies are exempt from the sales and use tax. To qualify, the items must be substantially consumed in the production of taconite, and the material of the items must be added to and become a part of the product being processed.

The estimates do not include items that would qualify under the exemption for accessory tools (Item 4.16) or as sales for resale in that they become part of the final product.

This exemption was enacted in 1971.

Seven taconite companies are located in Minnesota.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.52 AIRFLIGHT EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 14
Minnesota Rules, Part 8130.6000

The gross receipts from the sale of airflight equipment to airline companies are exempt from the sales and use tax. Airflight equipment includes airplanes, communications and navigational equipment, flight simulators, and parts necessary for the repair and maintenance of airflight equipment.

This exemption was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,100,000 | \$4,200,000 | \$3,700,000 | \$2,500,000 |

4.53 REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT PARTS FOR SHIPS AND VESSELS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 45

The gross receipts from the sale of lubricants and repair, replacement, and rebuilding parts and materials for ships or vessels used principally in interstate or foreign commerce are exempt from the sales and use tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1990, retroactive to January 1, 1984. In 1991 the retroactive effective date was changed to January 1, 1983.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 |

4.54 SALES TO FARMERS FOR CONSERVATION PROGRAMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 9

The gross receipts from the sale of seeds, trees, fertilizers, and herbicides to farmers for use in specified conservation programs are exempt from the sales and use tax. Under these programs, farmers agree to keep farmland out of production. The set-aside acres are required to be planted with cover crops, and the farmers are reimbursed by the federal or state government for a portion of the costs involved.

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Sales to Particular Groups

Purchases relating to three federal programs qualify for this exemption: the Conservation Reserve Program; the Integrated Farm Management Program; and the Wheat and Feed Grain Program. The state program under which purchases are eligible for the exemption is the conservation reserve program established under the Reinvest in Minnesota Resources Law (RIM).

This provision was enacted in 1991, retroactive to January 1, 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

4.55 SALES OF TEXTBOOKS TO STUDENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 21

Sales of textbooks to students are exempt from the sales and use tax if the books are required for a course of study at a public or private school, college, university, business, or trade school.

This provision was enacted in 1973 and has not been changed.

The main beneficiaries of this provision are post-secondary students, of which there were approximately 290,000 in Minnesota in 1995.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,300,000 | \$4,400,000 | \$4,500,000 | \$4,600,000 |

4.56 SALES OF PERSONAL COMPUTERS FOR SCHOOL USE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 58

Personal computers and related software which are sold to students by educational institutions are exempt if the use of the personal computer and related software is prescribed by the institution in conjunction with a course of study, and each student is required to purchase or possess such a personal computer and related software as a condition of enrollment.

The exemption applies only to sales by the school to its students, including a public or private school, college, university, business, or trade school.

This exemption was enacted in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

4.57 SALES OF BUILDING MATERIALS TO DISABLED VETERANS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 20

The sales of building materials used in constructing or remodeling a disabled veteran's residence are exempt from the sales and use tax if the project is financed in whole or in part by the U.S. Government in accordance with United States Code, Title 38; Sections 801 to 805.

This exemption was enacted in 1971 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.58 CHAIR LIFTS, RAMPS, AND ELEVATORS IN HOMESTEADS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 43

The sale of chair lifts, ramps, and elevators and the building materials used to install or construct them are exempt from the sales and use tax if they are authorized by a physician and installed in or attached to the owner's homestead.

This exemption was enacted in 1989.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | * | * | * | * |

4.59 AMBULANCES LEASED TO LICENSED AMBULANCE SERVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 44

The lease of a motor vehicle for use as an ambulance by a licensed ambulance service is exempt from the sales and use tax. The provision includes both public and private ambulance services. Although the sale of a motor vehicle comes under the motor vehicle sales tax (Chapter 5), the lease of a motor vehicle is subject to the general sales tax.

This provision was enacted in 1990.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

4.60 SATELLITE BROADCASTING FACILITIES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.2531

All materials, supplies, and equipment used or consumed in the construction of a new satellite broadcasting facility in Minnesota are exempt from the sales and use tax. Also exempt are all machinery, equipment, tools, accessories, appliances, contrivances, furniture, fixtures, and all technical equipment or other tangible personal property necessary to construct and equip the facility.

To qualify, the facility must provide Federal Communications Commission licensed direct satellite broadcasting services using direct broadcast satellites operating in the 12-ghz. band or fixed satellite regional or national program services. Construction must have begun after June 30, 1993.

This exemption was enacted in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | * |

4.61 LAKE SUPERIOR CENTER

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 66

Construction materials and supplies used or consumed in constructing the Lake Superior Center are exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption applies regardless of whether the purchases are made by the owner, a contractor, subcontractor, or builder.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective January 1, 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$300,000 | \$200,000 | \$0 |

*Less than \$50,000

4.62 SCIENCE MUSEUM OF MINNESOTA

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 67

Construction materials and supplies used or consumed in constructing the Science Museum of Minnesota are exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption applies regardless of whether the purchases are made by the owner, a contractor, subcontractor, or builder.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective May 1, 1997

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$400,000 | \$500,000 | \$0 | \$0 |

4.63 BUSINESS INCUBATOR AND INDUSTRIAL PARK FACILITY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 68

Materials and supplies used or consumed in constructing a business incubator and industrial park facility, as specified, are exempt from the sales and use tax.

To qualify for the exemption, the facility must be owned and operated by a nonprofit charitable organization exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The facility must meet several other conditions, including that it is used for the development of nonretail businesses and offers access to equipment, space, services, and advice to tenant businesses to encourage economic development and job creation in the area served by the organization.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective July 1, 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

4.64 ALFALFA PROCESSING FACILITY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 70(1) and (2)

Materials and supplies used or consumed in constructing a qualifying alfalfa processing facility are exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption applies regardless of whether the purchases are made by the owner, a contractor, subcontractor, or builder.

To qualify for the exemption, the facility must either develop market-value agricultural products from alfalfa leaf material or produce biomass energy fuel or electricity from alfalfa stems in accordance with the biomass mandate (Minnesota Statutes, Section 216B.2424). The total capital investment made in the facilities must be at least \$50 million.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective June 1, 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$0 | \$500,000 | \$400,000 | \$0 |

4.65 DISTRICT HEATING AND COOLING FACILITY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 70(3)

Materials and supplies used or consumed in constructing, equipping, or modifying a district heating and cooling system cogeneration facility are exempt from the sales and use tax. The exemption applies regardless of whether the purchases are made by the owner, a contractor, subcontractor, or builder. To qualify, the facility must utilize wood waste as a primary fuel source and satisfy the requirements of the biomass mandate in Minnesota Statutes, Section 216B.2424, Subd. 5.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective June 1, 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$0 | \$0 | \$200,000 | \$100,000 |

EXEMPTIONS - SALES BY PARTICULAR GROUPS

4.66 ISOLATED OR OCCASIONAL SALES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 12

Isolated or occasional sales made by persons not engaged in selling such property in the normal course of business are exempt from the sales and use tax. The isolated or occasional sale exemption does not apply to tangible personal property used in a trade or business unless certain conditions exist.

The isolated or occasional sale of property used in a trade or business is taxed unless the sale comes under one of these categories: sales of farm machinery; farm auction sales; sale of substantially all of the assets of a trade or business; and sales not exceeding \$1,000 in a twelve-month period. Also exempt are sales that occur in transactions covered in several Internal Revenue Code sections, such as contributions to capital, certain liquidations, and involuntary conversions.

The isolated or occasional sale exemption was enacted in 1967. In 1991 property used in a trade or business was eliminated from the general exemption, except for transactions covered under specified Internal Revenue Code sections. In 1992 the exemption was reinstated for farm machinery and the other exceptions listed above, retroactive to July 1, 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$20,700,000 | \$21,700,000 | \$22,700,000 | \$23,700,000 |

4.67 INSTITUTIONAL MEALS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 3(c)

Although the gross receipts from the sale of prepared meals and drinks are generally subject to the sales tax, the following are exempt:

1. Meals and drinks served to patients, residents, or inmates of hospitals, nursing homes, sanitariums, senior citizens' homes, and correctional, detention, and detoxification facilities.
2. Meals served at public and private schools, universities, and colleges.
3. Congregate dining, home delivery of meals, and other qualifying programs which provide meals to senior citizens or the handicapped.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$33,300,000 | \$34,100,000 | \$34,900,000 | \$35,800,000 |

4.68 FUNDRAISING SALES BY NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.256, Subd. 1

Sales made by nonprofit organizations are taxable unless specifically exempted by statute. An exemption from the sales tax does apply to certain fundraising sales made by nonprofit organizations. The exemption applies to:

1. Fundraising sales by an organization that: a) is an educational or social organization for people age eighteen and under or is a senior citizen group that is exempt from the sales tax; and b) has gross annual receipts from fundraising that do not exceed \$10,000.
2. Sales, including personal property, admission charges, food, meals, and drinks at fundraising events sponsored by a nonprofit organization when the entire proceeds, except necessary expenses, go exclusively for charitable, religious, or educational purposes. This exemption does not apply to bingo or other gambling activities. The exemption is limited to no more than 24 days a year.

This provision was enacted in 1985 and was last changed in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,700,000 | \$3,800,000 | \$3,900,000 | \$4,000,000 |

4.69 CANDY SALES BY CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 3(c)(iv)

Candy, candy products, and gum are exempt from the sales tax when sold for fundraising purposes by a nonprofit organization which provides educational and social activities primarily for young people age eighteen and under.

The estimates do not include sales of candy by organizations with gross receipts from fundraising of \$10,000 or less because the sales would also qualify for the fundraising exemption (Item 4.68).

This exemption was enacted in 1984 and was recodified in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

4.70 SALES AT MINNESOTA AMATEUR SPORTS COMMISSION EVENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.256, Subd. 2(2)

An exemption from the sales tax applies to certain sales made by a nonprofit corporation designated by the Minnesota Amateur Sports Commission to conduct a series of statewide amateur athletic games and related events, workshops, and clinics. The exemption applies to the sale of tangible personal property, admission charges, and sales of food, meals, and drinks by the nonprofit corporation at fundraising events, athletic events, or athletic facilities.

An exemption also applies to sales made to such an organization (Item 4.50).

This exemption was enacted in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

4.71 ADMISSION TO CHARITABLE GOLF TOURNAMENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.256, Subd. 1

The gross receipts from the sale of tickets or admission to a golf tournament held in Minnesota are exempt if the beneficiary of the tournament's net proceeds qualifies as a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

This exemption was enacted in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Sales by Particular Groups

4.72 ADMISSION TO SCHOOL-SPONSORED EVENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 30

The gross receipts from the sale of tickets or admissions to regular season school games, events, and activities of elementary and secondary schools are exempt from the sales and use tax. The estimates do not include sales of tickets that would be exempt as admission to artistic events (Item 4.73) or under the fundraising exemption (Item 4.68).

This exemption was enacted in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$700,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

4.73 ADMISSION TO ARTISTIC EVENTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 24

The gross receipts from the sale of tickets or admissions to events which provide opportunities for participation in the creation, performance, or appreciation of the arts are exempt from the sales tax if the events are sponsored by a tax-exempt organization or a municipal board which promotes cultural events.

This exemption was enacted in 1980 and was extended to municipal boards in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,200,000 | \$3,300,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,500,000 |

4.74 SACRAMENTAL WINE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.25, Subd. 46

The gross receipts from the sale of wine for sacramental purposes in religious ceremonies are exempt from the sales and use tax if the wine is purchased from a nonprofit religious organization or the holder of a sacramental wine license.

This exemption was enacted in 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

REDUCED RATES

4.75 TWO AND ONE-HALF PERCENT RATE FOR FARM MACHINERY

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.01, Subd. 15 and 297A.02, Subd. 2

The sales and use tax rate applicable to the sale of farm machinery is 2.5%, rather than the general rate of 6.5%. Qualifying farm machinery includes machinery, equipment, implements, accessories, and contrivances used in the production for sale, but not processing, of agricultural products. Also qualifying for the lower rate is irrigation equipment purchased as an irrigation system.

Logging equipment is also subject to the lower rate but is estimated separately in Item 4.76. The exemptions of used farm machinery and farm machinery repair and replacement parts are estimated separately in Items 4.20 and 4.21.

A 4% rate for farm machinery was enacted in 1981 when the general sales and use tax rate was raised from 4% to 5%. In 1985 the rate on farm machinery was reduced from 4% to 2%. The rate was increased to 2.5% when the general rate increased by 0.5% in 1991. The provision was last changed in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$13,700,000 | \$14,000,000 | \$14,400,000 | \$14,800,000 |

4.76 TWO AND ONE-HALF PERCENT RATE FOR LOGGING EQUIPMENT

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297A.01, Subd. 15 and 297A.02, Subd. 2

Logging equipment, including chain saws used for commercial logging, is subject to a 2.5% sales and use tax rate, rather than the general 6.5% rate.

The reduced rate for logging equipment was enacted in 1984 at 4% and in 1985 it was reduced to 2%. The rate was increased to 2.5% in 1991 when the general sales tax rate increased by 0.5%.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |

4.77 TAX PAID TO OTHER STATES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.24

If sales or use tax has previously been paid on an article of tangible personal property to another state at a rate lower than the Minnesota rate, then the Minnesota rate applicable to that article is the difference between the Minnesota rate and the other state's rate. If the other state's rate is equal to or higher than Minnesota's rate, no Minnesota sales and use tax is imposed.

Sales and Use Tax
Exemptions - Reduced Rates

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1981.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,800,000 | \$2,800,000 | \$2,900,000 | \$3,000,000 |

REDUCED SALES PRICE

4.78 PRICE REDUCED BY VALUE OF TRADE IN

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.01, Subd. 8
Minnesota Rules, Part 8130.1500

The sales price is reduced by the amount allowed as credit for tangible personal property taken in trade for resale. To qualify for the reduction in sales price, the property must be taxable under the sales and use tax or the motor vehicle sales tax and of the type of property normally sold in the regular course of the retailer's business.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$5,900,000 | \$6,100,000 | \$6,200,000 | \$6,300,000 |

4.79 NEW MANUFACTURED HOMES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297A.02, Subd. 4

The sale in Minnesota of a manufactured home used as a residence is taxed at 65% of the sales price. The estimates measure the difference between application of the tax on the full sales price and 65% of the sales price.

This provision applies only to the first sale of a manufactured home in the state because an exemption applies to any subsequent sale. The exemption for used manufactured homes is estimated separately in Item 4.35.

This provision was enacted in 1984.

Approximately 3,200 manufactured homes were shipped to Minnesota dealers in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,100,000 | \$3,600,000 | \$4,200,000 | \$4,800,000 |

**Appendix to Chapter 4: Distributional Information on Selected Tax Expenditures
in the Sales and Use Tax**

The following table shows how the benefits from six selected tax expenditures are distributed across income classes. Income classes are based on a comprehensive definition of income, including all forms of cash income, both taxable and nontaxable. The distributional impact of individual tax expenditures are estimated only if (1) they provide substantial benefits directly to households and (2) good data is available on the distribution of consumer purchases by income level. For comparison purposes, the third column of the table shows how the existing sales tax paid on purchases by Minnesota consumers is distributed by income class.

The distributional estimates shown in the table apply only to the portion of each tax expenditure that directly benefits Minnesota consumers. For example, the tax expenditure estimate for the exemption of motor fuels from the sales tax is \$229.2 million. Direct sales to Minnesota households account for \$100.6 million of this total; sales to out-of-state visitors account for \$36.9 million, and sales to businesses account for \$91.7 million. For both vehicle repairs and drugs and medical supplies, the distributions apply only to out-of-pocket costs. The portions of these two tax expenditures that reflect payments by insurance companies are included in the business share.

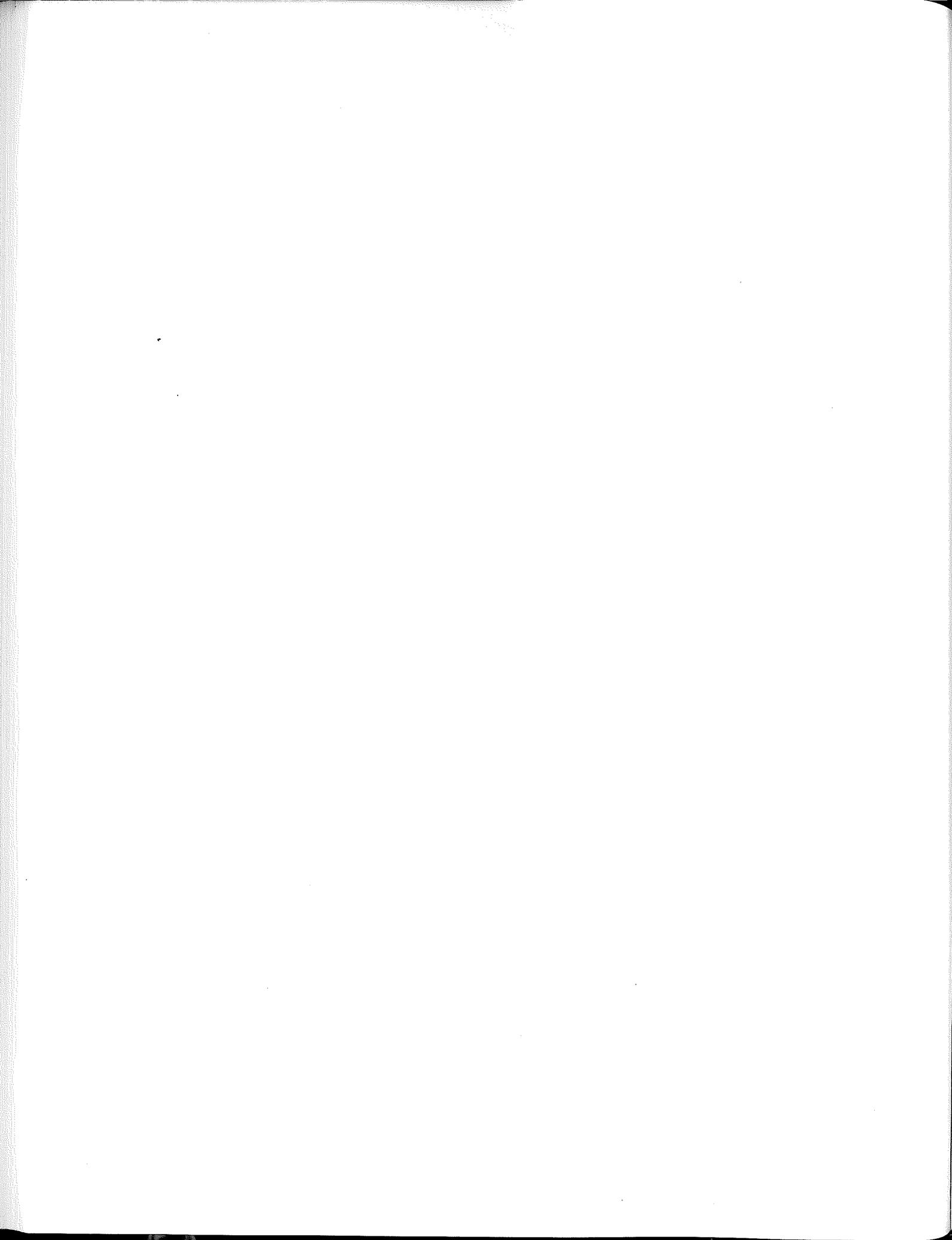
| Income Class | Number of Households | Sales Tax on Resident Consumer Purchases | Resident Consumers' Share of Tax Expenditures | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | Food | Clothing | Drugs & Medical Supplies | Motor Fuels | Vehicle Repairs | Beauty & Barber |
| \$ 9,999 or Less | 17.6% | 5.1% | 11.1% | 4.1% | 8.8% | 5.1% | 2.8% | 5.9% |
| 10,000 - \$ 19,999 | 19.3% | 10.5% | 13.5% | 7.9% | 15.4% | 10.7% | 10.3% | 10.5% |
| 20,000 - 29,999 | 15.8% | 13.0% | 13.3% | 10.2% | 15.2% | 14.0% | 13.0% | 11.3% |
| 30,000 - 39,999 | 11.8% | 12.0% | 11.8% | 10.8% | 12.4% | 13.1% | 12.5% | 10.4% |
| 40,000 - 49,999 | 9.2% | 11.0% | 10.6% | 10.9% | 10.8% | 12.2% | 11.9% | 10.0% |
| 50,000 - 74,999 | 15.1% | 22.2% | 20.6% | 24.6% | 19.6% | 23.9% | 24.2% | 21.5% |
| 75,000 - 99,999 | 5.8% | 10.6% | 8.9% | 12.7% | 8.5% | 10.3% | 11.5% | 11.1% |
| 100,000 - 149,999 | 3.2% | 7.2% | 5.4% | 8.5% | 5.0% | 6.0% | 7.2% | 7.9% |
| 150,000 - 199,999 | 1.0% | 2.8% | 1.8% | 3.2% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.5% | 3.2% |
| 200,000 - 499,999 | 1.0% | 4.2% | 2.3% | 4.6% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 3.1% | 5.2% |
| 500,000 or More | 0.2% | 1.4% | 0.7% | 2.5% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 1.0% | 3.0% |
| All Households | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

| | Tax Expenditure Amounts FY1998 (Millions) | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Food | Clothing | Drugs & Medical Supplies | Motor Fuels | Vehicle Repairs | Beauty & Barber |
| Resident Consumers' Share: | \$356.8 | \$326.3 | \$58.7 | \$100.6 | \$37.1 | \$23.5 |
| Visitors' Share: | 12.6 | 12.9 | a | 36.9 | .8 | 0.7 |
| Business Share: | a | a | 37.8 ^b | 91.7 | 45.3 ^b | a |
| Total Tax Expenditure | \$369.4 | \$339.2 | \$96.5 | \$229.2 | \$83.2 | \$24.2 |

^a Negligible

^b Includes portion paid by insurance

Source: Consumption patterns by income, marital status, age, household size, and housing status are derived from detailed data from the Consumer Expenditure Survey (1992-1996). Expenditures are estimated for each household in the Tax Incidence Sample, which is blown up to represent all Minnesota households.



CHAPTER 5: MOTOR VEHICLE SALES TAX

Collections and History

Total revenues from the motor vehicle sales tax were \$393.7 million in fiscal year 1997. All revenues from this tax go into the state general fund.

Motor vehicles were subject to the 3% general sales tax when it was enacted in 1967. The sales tax on motor vehicles was replaced by the motor vehicle excise tax during the 1971 legislative session. In 1994 the term used for this tax in statute was changed from excise tax to sales tax.

When the tax became effective on January 1, 1972, the rate was 4%. The rate was increased to 5% on July 1, 1981, and to 6% on July 1, 1983. The rate has been 6.5% since July 1, 1991.

Tax Base

The tax base for the motor vehicle sales tax is the purchase price of a motor vehicle when ownership is transferred and the motor vehicle is required to be registered under the laws of Minnesota. Regardless of the number of times a vehicle is sold, each transfer of ownership is in the tax base. The transfer of a motor vehicle to a dealer for resale in the regular course of business is not considered to be within the base. For a vehicle transferred by gift or for a nominal or no monetary consideration, the purchase price is deemed to be the average value of similar motor vehicles.

Computation of the Tax

The motor vehicle sales tax is imposed when a motor vehicle required to be registered in Minnesota is purchased or acquired, either in or outside Minnesota. The 6.5% rate is applied to the purchase price, which is defined as the total consideration valued in money, whether paid in money or otherwise. When one motor vehicle is taken in trade on another vehicle, the trade-in value is deducted in arriving at the net purchase price.

This tax is different from the general sales and use tax in Chapter 4 in that isolated and occasional sales are taxable transactions and also that a transfer without monetary consideration is subject to tax based on the average value of similar vehicles.

The tax is paid to the motor vehicle registrar, and it must be paid before registration plates or a certificate of title can be issued.

EXEMPTIONS

5.01 VEHICLES ACQUIRED BY INHERITANCE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 7(a)

The acquisition of a motor vehicle by inheritance from or by bequest of a decedent is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax.

This provision was enacted in 1971 and remains unchanged.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,700,000 | \$2,800,000 | \$2,900,000 | \$2,900,000 |

5.02 VEHICLES OF PERSONS MOVING INTO MINNESOTA

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.03(2)

When a person moves to Minnesota and establishes residency, any motor vehicle owned by that person which was purchased and titled in another state more than sixty days prior to the move is exempt from the Minnesota motor vehicle sales tax. Vehicles purchased within sixty days of the move are allowed a credit for any tax paid to the other state (Item 5.16).

This provision was enacted in 1971 and remains substantially unchanged.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$4,400,000 | \$4,500,000 | \$4,600,000 | \$4,700,000 |

5.03 TRANSFERS BETWEEN JOINT OWNERS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 7(b)

The gratuitous transfer of a motor vehicle registered in the names of two or more joint owners to one or more of the joint owners is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax. Without this exemption, the tax on the transfer of a motor vehicle without monetary consideration would be based on the average value of similar vehicles.

This provision was enacted in 1971 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,100,000 | \$2,200,000 | \$2,300,000 | \$2,300,000 |

5.04 TRANSFERS BETWEEN FAMILY MEMBERS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 7(c) and 8

The transfer of a vehicle in the form of a gift between qualifying family members is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax. The exemption applies to a transfer between spouses, a parent and a child, a guardian and a ward, and between a foster parent and foster child.

This exemption was enacted in 1971 and was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$15,500,000 | \$16,000,000 | \$16,500,000 | \$17,000,000 |

5.05 TRANSFERS IN DIVORCE PROCEEDINGS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 7(d)

The transfer of a motor vehicle between husband and wife in a divorce proceeding is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax. The exemption applies whether the transfer is voluntary or involuntary. Because transfers between joint owners are exempt under another provision (Item 5.03), the estimates include only transfers involving a vehicle previously registered to one person.

This provision was enacted in 1974 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |

5.06 CORPORATE AND PARTNERSHIP TRANSFERS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.03(4)

When an individual transfers a vehicle to a corporation in exchange for stock or securities, or to a partnership in exchange for an interest in the partnership, the transfer is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax.

This provision was enacted in 1975 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,000,000 | \$1,000,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,100,000 |

5.07 SALES TO DISABLED VETERANS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.03(1)

Disabled veterans who purchase motor vehicles with funds provided either in whole or in part by the Veterans Administration under the provisions of United States Code, Title 38, Section 1901, are not required to pay the motor vehicle sales tax.

This provision was enacted in 1971 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

5.08 AMBULANCES PURCHASED BY PRIVATE AMBULANCE SERVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.03(7)

The purchase of a motor vehicle for use as an ambulance by a privately-owned licensed ambulance service is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax.

Ambulances purchased by local units of government are also exempt, but the exemption of these purchases is not considered a tax expenditure because publicly-owned ambulances are not required to be registered and, therefore, are not in the tax base.

This provision was enacted in 1990 and has not been changed

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

5.09 BOOKMOBILES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.03(8)

The purchase of a motor vehicle by or for a public library for use as a bookmobile or a library delivery vehicle is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

5.10 VEHICLES USED IN AUTOMOTIVE TRAINING PROGRAMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.03(6)

The purchase or use of a motor vehicle by a public or a private nonprofit educational institution is exempt from the motor vehicle sales tax if the vehicle is used as an instructional aid in an automotive training program operated by the institution. Automotive training programs that qualify for this exemption include motor vehicle body and mechanical repair courses; driver education programs do not qualify for the exemption. Nearly all the vehicles that qualify for this exemption are donated to the institution.

This exemption was enacted in 1988 and was clarified in 1993. The purchase or use of these vehicles had previously been included under the general exemption for local government units and nonprofit organizations which was repealed in 1987.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

5.11 VEHICLES DONATED TO EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 7(e) and 8

The transfer of a motor vehicle in the form of a gift to an exempt organization is not subject to the motor vehicle sales tax. To qualify, the organization must be exempt from federal income taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, and the motor vehicle must be used exclusively for religious, charitable, or educational purposes.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective July 1, 1997

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

REDUCED PURCHASE PRICE

5.12 FEDERAL EXCISE TAXES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 8

When computing the Minnesota motor vehicle sales tax, any federal taxes imposed on the retail sale of a vehicle are excluded from the purchase price. At the present time three federal excise taxes are levied upon new motor vehicles: trucks in excess of 33,000 pounds gross vehicle weight at 12% of retail price; trailers or semi-trailers in excess of 26,000 pounds gross vehicle weight at 12% of retail

*Less than \$50,000

Motor Vehicle Sales Tax

price; and the luxury tax on passenger vehicles over \$36,000 at 10% of retail price. The threshold for the luxury tax is indexed for inflation.

This provision was enacted in 1983 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,000,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,100,000 | \$1,100,000 |

5.13 PRICE REDUCED BY VALUE OF TRADE IN

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.01, Subd. 8

When a motor vehicle is taken in trade as part payment on another motor vehicle, the selling price is reduced by the amount of trade-in value allowed. The 6.5% motor vehicle sales tax is applied to the reduced price. This provision applies both to dealer sales and to sales between individuals.

The provision was enacted in 1971.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$71,300,000 | \$77,100,000 | \$83,300,000 | \$90,100,000 |

5.14 HANDICAPPED-ACCESSIBLE MODIFICATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297B.01, Subd. 8

The motor vehicle sales tax is imposed on the purchase price of a new or used motor vehicle. This provision excludes from the purchase price used for computing the tax the value of modifications necessary to make the motor vehicle handicapped accessible.

A sales tax exemption enacted in 1993 applies to the parts and accessories used to modify a vehicle after it is purchased (Item 4.41).

This provision was enacted in 1992.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

PREFERENTIAL COMPUTATIONS**5.15 FLAT TAXES ON OLDER CARS AND COLLECTOR VEHICLES**

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297B.02, Subd. 2 and 3 and 297B.025

In lieu of the 6.5% motor vehicle sales tax, a flat tax of \$10 is imposed on the transfer of a passenger automobile that is in at least its tenth year of vehicle life and has a resale value of less than \$3,000.

A passenger automobile that is registered and licensed as a collector vehicle (pioneer, classic, collector, street rod, collector military vehicle, or fire truck) is subject to a flat tax of \$90 upon transfer of ownership, instead of being taxed at 6.5% of the purchase price. In order to be registered as a collector vehicle, several requirements must be met, including the type and age of the vehicle. Also, the vehicle must be owned and operated solely as a collector's item and not used for general transportation purposes.

Compared to a tax of 6.5% of the purchase price, the \$10 flat tax is lower for an older car sold for \$154 or more, and the \$90 tax is lower for a collector vehicle sold for more than \$1385.

The \$10 flat tax on older cars was enacted in 1985. The \$90 flat tax on collector vehicles was enacted in 1988 and was extended to collector military vehicles in 1989 and to collector fire trucks in 1995.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$13,200,000 | \$13,500,000 | \$13,800,000 | \$14,200,000 |

CREDIT**5.16 CREDIT FOR TAXES PAID TO OTHER STATES**

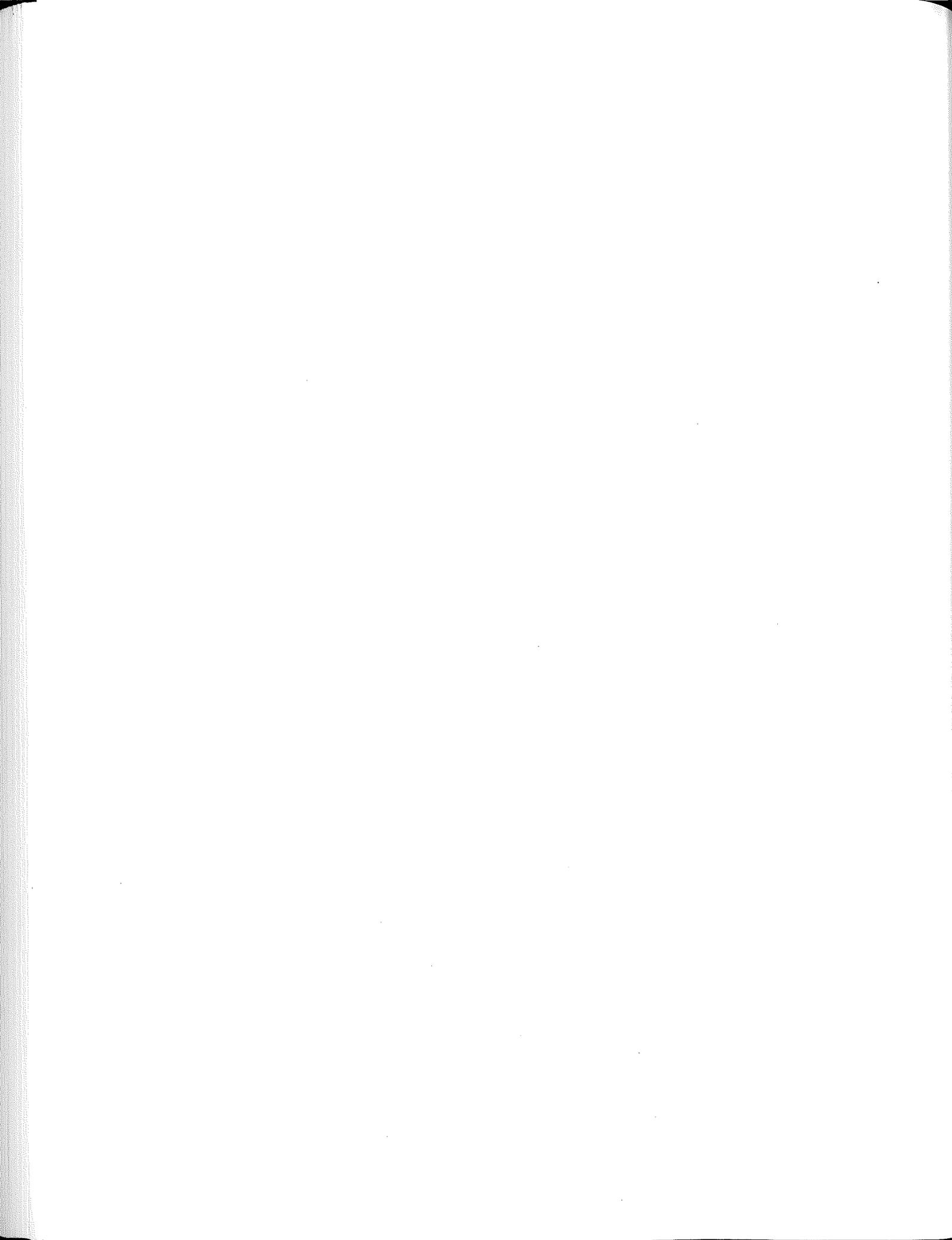
Minnesota Statutes, Section 297B.08

Minnesota allows a credit against the motor vehicle sales tax for any sales, use, or excise tax paid on the vehicle to another state. The credit is allowed only if the other state has a similar provision allowing a credit for excise taxes paid in Minnesota.

Because vehicles purchased by nonresidents more than sixty days prior to moving into Minnesota are exempt (Item 5.02), this provision affects only purchases by nonresidents that occurred within the sixty days prior to the move and purchases by residents for any tax paid to another state.

This exemption was enacted in 1971.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$1,500,000 | \$1,500,000 | \$1,600,000 | \$1,600,000 |



CHAPTER 6: HIGHWAY FUELS EXCISE TAXES

Collections and History

The net revenues from the taxes on highway gasoline and special fuels were \$533 million in fiscal year 1997. All revenues from these taxes go into the highway user tax distribution fund.

Minnesota first imposed an excise tax on highway fuels in 1925 at a rate of 2¢ per gallon. Eleven rate increases have occurred since then. The current rate of 20¢ per gallon has been in effect since 1988.

An annual permit fee applied to vehicles using alternate fuels at various times from 1985 to 1995, when separate rates were enacted for liquefied petroleum gas, liquefied natural gas, and compressed natural gas.

Tax Base

The tax base for the highway fuels excise taxes is motor fuel used in vehicles on Minnesota highways. Therefore, it is not considered a tax expenditure when the tax does not apply to off-road usage, such as for farming, or to out-of-state usage.

Computation of the Tax

The highway fuel tax rate is 20¢ per gallon and is imposed on gasoline and special fuels (diesel) used on Minnesota highways. Other rates apply to alternative fuels. Motor carriers based in states other than Minnesota pay the road tax which is 20¢ per gallon for gasoline or special fuel purchased in another state and used on Minnesota highways. A person who purchases gasoline or special fuel in Minnesota and regularly drives in another state(s) may claim a refund for the tax paid on the fuel used in another state.

EXEMPTIONS

6.01 TRANSIT SYSTEMS RECEIVING STATE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 296.02, Subd. 1a and 296.025, Subd. 1a

The highway fuels excise taxes are not imposed on gasoline and special fuel purchased by a transit system that receives state financial assistance from the Metropolitan Council (seven-county metropolitan area) or the Public Transit Subsidy Program (outside the metropolitan area).

An exemption for transit systems owned by local governments was enacted in 1977. In 1990 the exemption was extended to all systems receiving state financial assistance. In 1994 the exemption was extended to providers of medical transportation services to nonambulatory persons.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$2,600,000 | \$2,600,000 | \$2,600,000 | \$2,600,000 |

6.02 MOTOR VEHICLES NOT REQUIRING REGISTRATION (SPECIAL FUELS)

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 168.012, Subd. 1 and 296.18, Subd. 1

The highway special fuels (diesel) tax is imposed on licensed motor vehicles, which are those requiring registration. Vehicles not requiring registration and therefore exempt from the special fuels tax include municipal fire apparatus, police patrols, and ambulances, the appearance of which is unmistakable.

This provision was enacted in 1951 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 | \$600,000 |

6.03 RECIPROCAL AGREEMENTS FOR OUT-OF-STATE PURCHASES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 296.17, Subd. 6

In general, all gasoline and special fuels used in vehicles on Minnesota highways are subject to the Minnesota highway fuels excise taxes. Motor carriers based in states other than Minnesota pay the road tax for gasoline or special fuel purchased in another state and used on Minnesota highways.

This provision authorizes the commissioner of Public Safety or the commissioner of Revenue to enter into a reciprocal agreement with officials in another state under which motor carriers based in that state are exempt from paying the Minnesota road tax if the other state exempts Minnesota-based motor carriers from paying that state's road tax.

Currently Minnesota has limited agreements with North Dakota and Wisconsin.

This provision was enacted in 1961 and last changed in 1986.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

CREDITS**6.04 GASOHOL FOR GOVERNMENTAL UNITS AND SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION**

Minnesota Statutes, Section 296.02, Subd. 8

A credit is allowed on each gallon of ethanol blended with gasoline to produce gasohol sold to governmental units and for school transportation.

The credit of 80¢ per gallon was reduced to 60¢ on October 1, 1996, to 40¢ on October 1, 1993 and to 20¢ on October 1, 1998. Beginning October 1, 1999, the credit is eliminated.

This provision was enacted in 1983 in the form of an 8¢ per gallon rate reduction for gasohol. The reduced rate was changed to a credit in 1985. The phaseout of the credit was enacted in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$200,000 | \$100,000 | * | * |

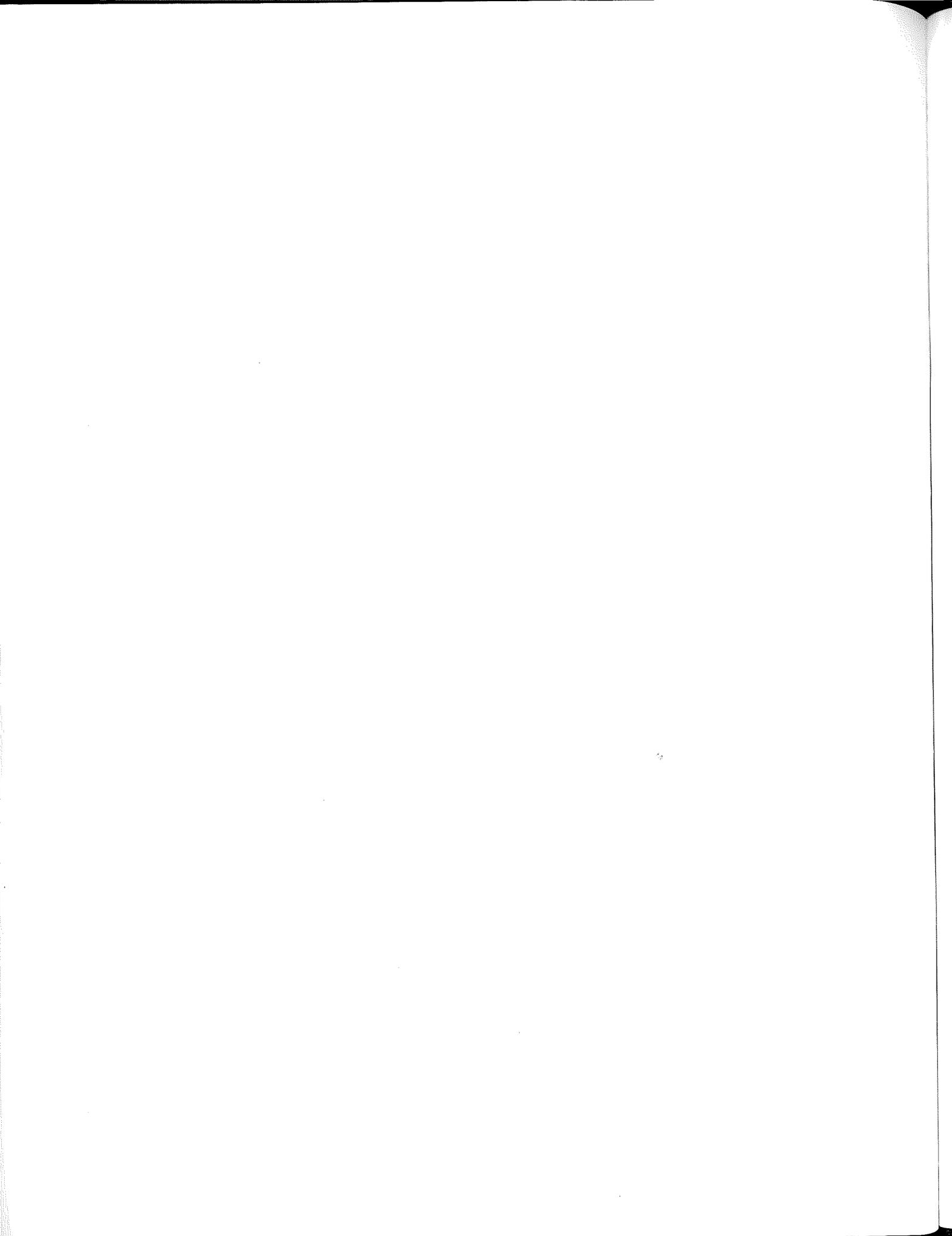
6.05 REREFINED WASTE OIL

Minnesota Statutes, Section 296.035

A credit of 10¢ per gallon is allowed for each gallon of rerefined waste oil sold or delivered for use in a licensed motor vehicle. Rerefined waste oil is defined as waste lubrication oils that have been cracked and distilled to produce a petroleum distillate for use as a motor fuel in diesel engines.

This provision was enacted in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | * | * | * | * |



CHAPTER 7: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAXES

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, the revenues from the alcoholic beverage taxes were: \$37.4 million from distilled spirits; \$14.8 million from beer; and \$4.3 million from wine. All revenues from these taxes are deposited in the state general fund.

An excise tax was first imposed on alcoholic beverages in Minnesota in 1934. The initial rates were: 60¢ per gallon for distilled spirits; \$1 per barrel for 3.2% beer and \$2 per barrel for strong beer; and wine rates ranging from 10¢ to 60¢ per gallon. The tax rates were increased (and occasionally decreased) at various times, and the current rates have been in effect since 1987.

Tax Base

The tax base for the alcoholic beverages taxes is alcoholic beverages for human consumption which are manufactured, imported, sold, or possessed in Minnesota. Therefore, the exemptions for alcohol used for purposes other than human consumption are not tax expenditures, such as the exemption for alcohol used in industrial production.

Computation of the Tax

The tax is paid by the wholesaler, distributor, or manufacturer upon acquisition for sale within Minnesota. The tax is based on volume, not price. Alcoholic beverages are also subject to a sales tax of 9% of the purchase price, compared to the general sales tax rate of 6.5%.

The tax rates are:

| | <u>Tax per Barrel of 31 Gallons</u> | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| | <u>Per Gallon</u> | <u>Per Liter</u> |
| Beer: Alcohol by Weight | | |
| 3.2% or less | | \$2.40 |
| More than 3.2% | | \$4.60 |
| | <u>Tax</u> | |
| | <u>Per Gallon</u> | <u>Per Liter</u> |
| Distilled Spirits | \$5.03 | \$1.33 |
| (includes liqueurs, cordials, and specialties, regardless of alcoholic content) | | |
| Wine: Alcohol by Volume | | |
| 14% or less | \$.30 | \$.08 |
| More than 14% to 21% | .95 | .25 |
| More than 21% to 24% | 1.82 | .48 |
| More than 24% | 3.52 | .93 |
| Sparkling Wine | 1.82 | .48 |

EXEMPTIONS

7.01 CONSUMER PURCHASES MADE OUT OF STATE

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297C.07(10) and (11) and 297C.09

A person may bring into Minnesota limited quantities of alcoholic beverages each month without paying the Minnesota excise tax: up to one liter of distilled spirits or wine or nine quarts of beer from another state; up to four liters of distilled spirits or wine or ten quarts of beer from another country; and up to twelve commemorative bottles. The alcoholic beverage must accompany the person and cannot be offered for sale or used for a commercial purpose.

This provision was enacted in 1947 and was last changed in 1995.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

7.02 HOME PRODUCTION AND USE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297C.07(3)

Beer naturally brewed and fruit juices naturally fermented in the home for family use are exempt from the alcoholic beverage taxes.

This exemption was first authorized by statute in 1957 and was last changed in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

7.03 SALES TO FOOD PROCESSORS AND PHARMACEUTICAL FIRMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297C.07(5)

Alcoholic beverages sold to authorized manufacturers of food products or pharmaceutical firms are exempt from the alcoholic beverage taxes.

This exemption had been allowed administratively prior to being codified in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

7.04 CONSUMPTION ON BREWERY PREMISES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297C.07(4)

Beer that is served by a brewery at no charge for on-premise consumption or is distributed to brewery employees for on-premise consumption under a labor contract is exempt from the Minnesota excise tax.

This provision was enacted in 1941 and was last changed in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

7.05 WINE FOR TASTING AND TESTING

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297C.03

Wine which is used for tasting and testing purposes is exempt from the Minnesota excise tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

7.06 WINE FOR SACRAMENTAL PURPOSES

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297C.07(2)

Sales of wine exclusively for sacramental purposes to a minister, rabbi, or priest of a church or established religious organization are not subject to the Minnesota excise tax.

This provision was adopted in 1937 and was last changed in 1985.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

7.07 SHIPMENTS OF WINE FOR PERSONAL USE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297C.07(9)

An exemption from the excise tax is allowed for certain shipments of wine to a Minnesota resident from a winery licensed in a state which provides Minnesota wineries an equal reciprocal shipping privilege. The shipment must be for personal use, and no more than two cases of wine containing a maximum of nine liters per case can be shipped to any resident in a calendar year.

This exemption was enacted in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

CREDIT

7.08 SMALL BREWERS' CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 297C.02, Subd. 3

A credit is allowed to a brewer who manufactures less than 100,000 barrels of beer in the calendar year preceding the year for which the credit is claimed. The credit is \$4.60 per barrel on 25,000 barrels sold in a fiscal year, with a maximum credit of the lesser of the brewer's tax liability or \$115,000.

The credit was enacted in 1985 and was changed in 1988. A credit for beer produced and sold in Minnesota had been in effect from 1973 to 1985.

Seven breweries qualify for this credit.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

CHAPTER 8: CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO TAXES

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, cigarette tax revenues were \$180.6 million and tobacco products tax revenues were \$13.3 million. The revenues from the cigarette tax are distributed as follows: debt service on specified bonds is paid first; 2¢ per pack to the Minnesota future resources fund; and the balance to the state general fund. Revenues from the tobacco products tax go to the state general fund.

The cigarette tax was enacted in 1947 at a rate of 3¢ per pack. Several rate increases have occurred since then, with the most recent being to 43¢ in 1991 and to 48¢ in 1992. Cigarettes were first subject to the general sales tax in 1982.

The tobacco products tax was enacted in 1955 at a rate of 15% of the wholesale price. The rate was increased to 20% in 1959, to 25% in 1985, and to 35% in 1987. Tobacco products have been subject to the general sales tax since it was enacted in 1967.

Tax Base

The tax base is essentially the same for both the cigarette tax and the tobacco products tax. It is the sale of cigarettes or tobacco products in Minnesota. Also included in the tax base is the use or storage in Minnesota of cigarettes or tobacco products if the Minnesota tax was not paid previously. Although the jurisdictional tax base is the same for both taxes, the cigarette tax is based on volume, and the tobacco tax is based on wholesale price.

Computation of the Tax

The cigarette tax is 48¢ per pack of twenty cigarettes. The tax is paid by the distributor by purchasing stamps that are affixed to the packages. The distributors receive a discount of 1% for the first \$1.5 million of stamps purchased each year and 0.6% for stamps over \$1.5 million purchased. A complementary use and storage tax of 48¢ per pack is imposed on cigarettes that are used or stored in Minnesota, on which the tax had not previously been paid (unstamped packages).

The tobacco products tax is 35% of the wholesale price. The tax is imposed on all tobacco products, except cigarettes, and includes cigars, smoking tobacco, and chewing tobacco. The tax is paid by the distributor, who receives a discount of 1.5% of the tax. A complementary use and storage tax of 35% of the cost is imposed on tobacco products that are used or stored in Minnesota, on which the tax had not previously been paid.

EXEMPTION

8.01 CONSUMER PURCHASES MADE OUT OF STATE

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297.22, Subd. 3 and 297.32, Subd. 2

A use and storage tax equal to the cigarette tax is imposed on consumers in possession of cigarettes which were not previously subject to the Minnesota cigarette excise tax. Likewise, a use and storage tax equal to the tobacco products tax is imposed on consumers in possession of tobacco products not previously subject to the tobacco products tax.

For both taxes, limited quantities in the possession of a consumer are exempt from the tax if brought into Minnesota by the consumer. The exemption applies to quantities which do not exceed: 200 cigarettes; fifty cigars; ten ounces of snuff or snuff powder; and one pound of smoking or chewing tobacco or other tobacco products not specifically mentioned in the statutes.

This exemption could be viewed as an incentive for consumers to purchase cigarettes and tobacco products in bordering states because they have lower rates. Minnesota's taxes on cigarettes and tobacco products are currently higher than the surrounding states.

| <u>State</u> | <u>Cigarette Tax Rate Per Pack of 20</u> | <u>Tobacco Products % of Wholesale Price</u> |
|--------------|--|--|
| Minnesota | 48¢ | 35% |
| Iowa | 36¢ | 22% |
| North Dakota | 44¢ | 28% |
| South Dakota | 33¢ | 10% |
| Wisconsin | 44¢ | 20% |

The exemption for cigarettes was enacted in 1949 and was last changed in 1973. The exemption for tobacco products was enacted in 1957 and revised in 1971.

| | <u>Fiscal Year Impact</u> | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | <u>1998</u> | <u>1999</u> | <u>2000</u> | <u>2001</u> |
| Total - All Funds | \$3,400,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,400,000 |

CHAPTER 9: MORTGAGE REGISTRY TAX

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, state revenues from the mortgage registry tax were \$48.5 million. The tax is collected by each county. Three percent of the proceeds of the tax are deposited in the county revenue fund, and 97% goes to the state general fund.

Minnesota first enacted a mortgage registry tax in 1907 at a rate of 50¢ for each \$100 of principal debt secured by a mortgage of real property. In 1945 the rate was changed to 15¢ for each \$100 of such debt, and in 1987 the tax was increased to 23¢ for each \$100 of principal debt.

Tax Base

The tax base is the amount of principal debt secured by a mortgage of real property within Minnesota. Only registered mortgages are within the tax base. Although similar to a mortgage in some respects, a contract for deed is not a mortgage because the debt is not secured by real property.

Computation of the Tax

The mortgage registry tax is 23¢ for each \$100, or fraction thereof, of principal debt which is secured by any mortgage of real property within Minnesota and which is recorded or registered. If the real estate includes property outside Minnesota, the tax is applied to a proportion of the entire debt, the proportion being the value of the Minnesota real estate to the value of the entire real estate described in the mortgage. The tax is paid to the county treasurer at or before the time of filing the mortgage for record or registration.

EXEMPTION

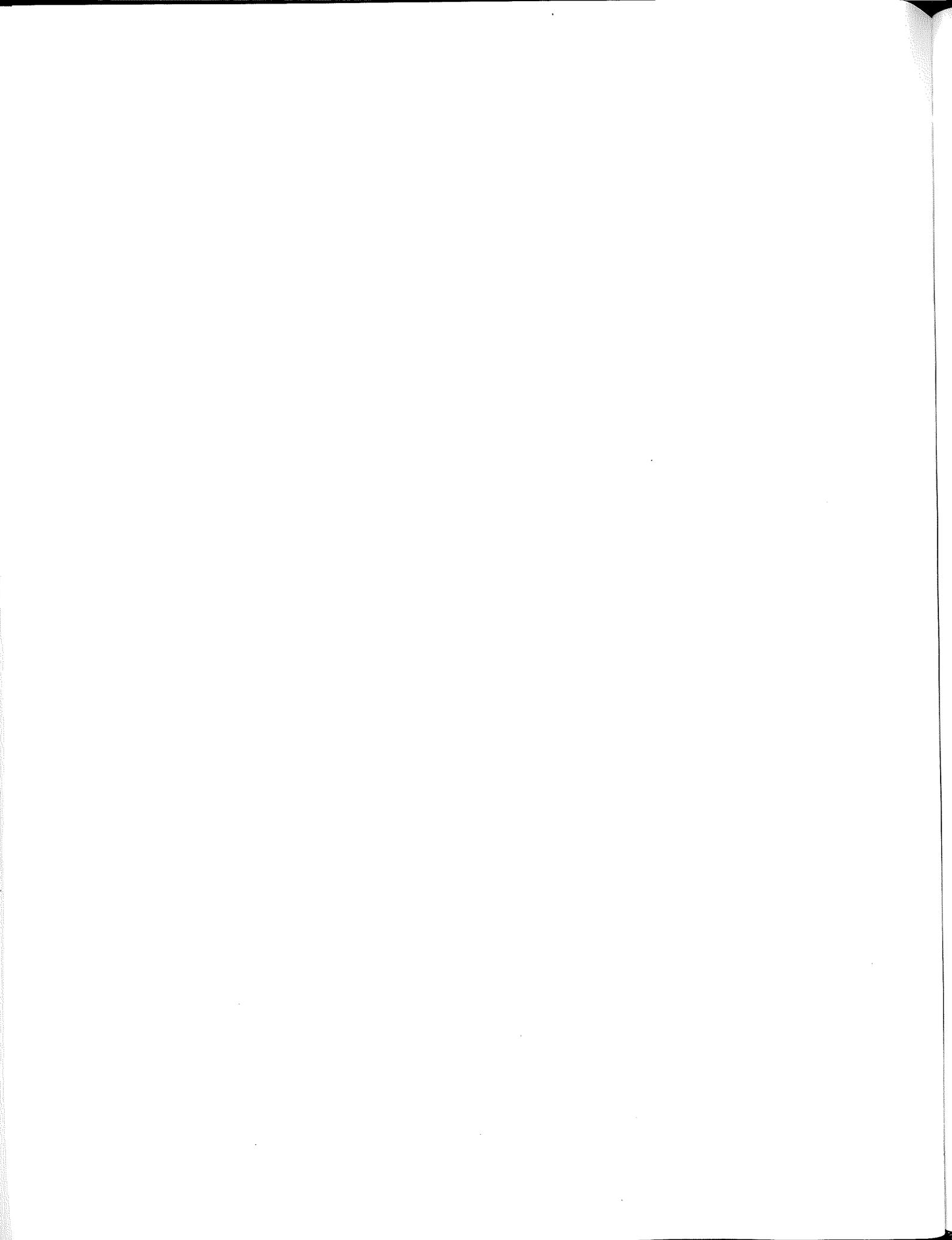
9.01 CERTAIN PERSONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.06

The mortgage registry tax does not apply to mortgages taken in good faith by persons or corporations whose property is exempt from the general property tax, as specified. The exempt property includes churches, schools, colleges, hospitals, and public property used for any public purpose. The exemption also applies if the mortgagee is a fraternal benefit society.

This provision was enacted in 1907 and was last revised in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | \$200,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |



CHAPTER 10: DEED TRANSFER TAX

Collections and History

State revenues from the deed transfer tax were \$46.2 million in fiscal year 1997. Each county collects the tax, and 3% of the proceeds goes to the county revenue fund, with 97% going to the state general fund.

Minnesota enacted a deed transfer tax in 1961 at a rate of \$1.10 for consideration of \$1,000 or less plus 55¢ for each \$500 in excess of \$1,000. In 1967 the rates were increased to \$2.20 for consideration of \$1,000 or less plus \$1.10 for each \$500 in excess of \$1,000, and in 1987 the rate was increased to \$1.65 for consideration of \$500 or less plus \$1.65 for each additional \$500.

Tax Base

The tax base for the deed transfer tax is the granting, assigning, transferring, or otherwise conveying of real estate by deed, instrument, or writing. The most common situation is the transferring of real estate by deed.

Computation of the Tax

When the consideration is in excess of \$500, the tax is \$1.65 plus \$1.65 for each \$500, or fractional part of \$500, in excess of \$500. The tax is \$1.65 in these situations: transfers made by instruments pursuant to mergers, consolidations, sales, or transfers of substantially all of the assets of corporations pursuant to plans of reorganization; transfers made with no consideration; or transfers made with consideration of \$500 or less.

The person who grants, assigns, transfers, or conveys real estate is liable for the tax. The deed, instrument, or writing cannot be recorded or registered unless the tax is paid or unless the transaction is exempt. The tax is paid to the county at the time of transfer.

EXEMPTIONS

10.01 DEEDS PARTITIONING PROPERTY OF CO-OWNERS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.22

Deeds to or from co-owners partitioning undivided interests in the same piece of property are exempt from the deed transfer tax.

This provision was enacted in 1984 and remains unchanged.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

10.02 DEEDS OF DISTRIBUTION BY PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.22

Deeds of distribution by personal representatives are exempt from the deed transfer tax.

This provision was enacted in 1975 and remains unchanged.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | * | * | * | * |

10.03 DEEDS FOR CEMETERY LOTS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.22

Deeds or other instruments transferring cemetery lots are exempt from the deed transfer tax.

This provision was enacted in 1961.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

10.04 EXCHANGE OF PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND LANDS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.22

A land exchange under the permanent school fund lands law is exempt from the deed transfer tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1991.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | * | * | * | * |

10.05 MORTGAGE OR LIEN FORECLOSURE SALES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.22

Exempt from the deed tax are: a referee's or sheriff's certificate of sale in a mortgage or lien foreclosure sale; and a referee's or sheriff's certificate of redemption from a mortgage or lien foreclosure sale issued to the redeeming mortgagor or lien holder.

These provisions were enacted in 1993.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 |

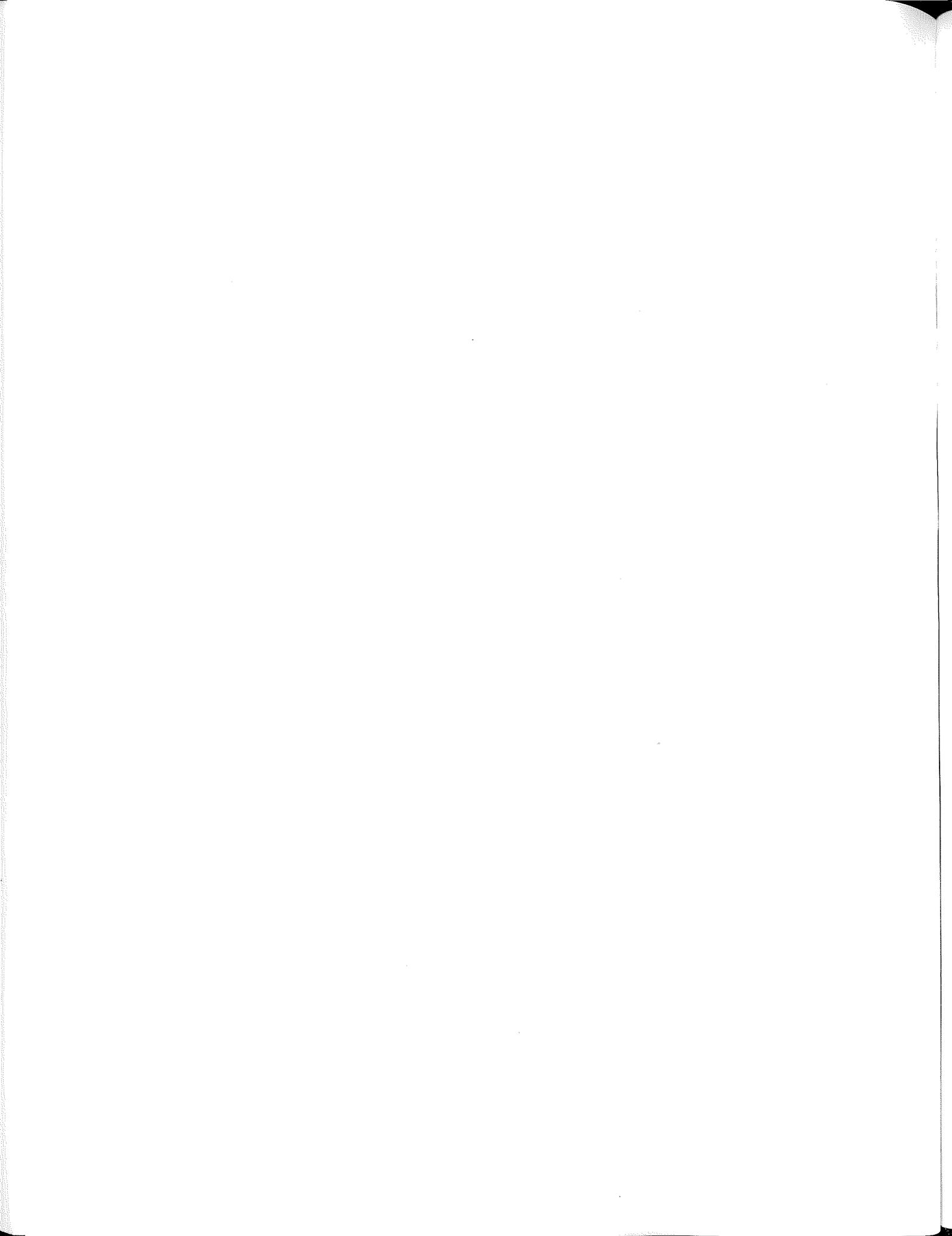
10.06 DECREE OF MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION

Minnesota Statutes, Section 287.22

The transfer of one spouse's interest in real estate to the other spouse is exempt from the deed transfer tax if the transfer is by decree of marriage dissolution, or if the transfer is by deed or other instrument made pursuant to the decree.

This exemption was enacted in 1997, effective July 1, 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Total - All Funds | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |



CHAPTER 11: LAWFUL GAMBLING TAXES

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, revenues from the lawful gambling taxes were: \$29.9 million from the tax on pull-tabs and tipboards; \$2.1 million from the tax on bingo, raffles, and paddlewheels; and \$30.3 million from the combined receipts tax. The proceeds from these taxes are deposited in the state general fund.

The lawful gambling tax was enacted in 1984 and covered bingo, raffles, paddlewheels, pull-tabs, and tipboards. Initially the tax was 10% of gross receipts less prizes for all types of lawful gambling.

A separate tax on pull-tabs was enacted 1986, and that tax was extended to tipboards in 1988. In 1989 the tax on pull-tabs and tipboards was changed from 10% of ideal net to 2% of ideal gross. The tax on pull-tabs and tipboards is imposed instead of, not in addition to, the 10% gambling tax. In 1989 an additional tax was imposed on the combined receipts of an organization from pull-tabs and tipboards.

Tax Base

The tax base is lawful gambling authorized by statute.

Computation of the Tax

The 10% lawful gambling tax covers bingo, raffles, and paddlewheels and is based on gross receipts less prizes actually paid out. Lawful gambling is allowed only by qualifying organizations which are licensed by the Gambling Control Board or which are exempt from licensing by statute. The organization must be a fraternal, religious, veterans, or other nonprofit organization. Organizations which are exempt from licensing are also exempt from the tax. The profits from the lawful gambling must be used only for the purposes specified by statute.

Pull-tabs and tipboards are subject to a separate tax which is 2% of the face resale value of all the pull-tabs or tipboards in each deal. A "deal" is defined as each separate package, or series of packages, consisting of one game of pull-tabs or tipboards. The tax is paid by the licensed distributors of pull-tabs and tipboards.

Organizations are subject to an additional tax on their gross receipts from pull-tabs and tipboards. The tax is imposed on the fiscal year combined receipts of the organization according to the following graduated rate schedule:

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> | | <u>Tax Rate</u> |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| <u>Combined Receipts</u> | | |
| Not over | \$500,000 | 0 % |
| \$500,001 - | \$700,000 | 2 % |
| \$700,001 - | \$900,000 | 4 % |
| \$900,001 | and over | 6 % |

EXEMPTIONS

11.01 BINGO AT CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297E.02, Subd. 2 and 349.166, Subd. 1(b)

An exemption from the lawful gambling tax is allowed for bingo conducted within a nursing home or a senior citizen housing project or by a senior citizen organization if certain conditions are met, including: the prizes for a single bingo game do not exceed \$10; total prizes awarded at a single bingo occasion do not exceed \$200; and no more than two bingo occasions are held each week.

This provision was enacted in 1985 and was recodified in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

11.02 BINGO AT FAIRS AND CIVIC CELEBRATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297E.02, Subd. 2 and 349.166, Subd. 1(a)(1)

The 10% lawful gambling tax is not imposed on bingo conducted in connection with a county fair, the state fair, or a civic celebration if conducted twelve or fewer consecutive days in a calendar year.

This exemption was enacted in 1984 and was recodified in 1994.

About 55 organizations qualify for this exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

11.03 INFREQUENT BINGO OCCASIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297E.02, Subd. 2 and 349.166, Subd. 1(a)(2)

An exemption from the lawful gambling tax is allowed for bingo conducted by an organization which holds four or fewer bingo occasions in a calendar year. This exemption does not apply if the organization holds a lawful gambling license. For example, if an organization holds a license for pull-tabs, it cannot conduct bingo under this exemption.

This exemption was enacted in 1984 and was recodified in 1994.

About 200 organizations qualify for this exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

11.04 SMALLER RAFFLES

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297E.02, Subd. 2 and 349.166, Subd. 1(c)

If the value of all raffle prizes awarded by an organization in a calendar year does not exceed \$750, then the raffles of that organization are exempt from the lawful gambling tax.

This provision was enacted in 1984 and was amended in 1986. It was recodified in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | * | * | * | * |

11.05 RAFFLES BY CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297E.02, Subd. 2 and Subd. 349.166, Subd. 3

The lawful gambling tax does not apply to a raffle conducted by an organization that directly or under contract to the state or a political subdivision delivers health or social services and that is an organization exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The prizes awarded in the raffle must be real or personal property donated by an individual, firm, or other organization.

This exemption was enacted in 1984 and was recodified in 1994.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

11.06 LAWFUL GAMBLING UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 297E.02, Subd. 2 and 349.166, Subd. 2

Lawful gambling is exempt from the lawful gambling taxes if certain conditions are met, including that the organization conducts lawful gambling on five or fewer days in a calendar year and the organization does not award more than \$50,000 in prizes for lawful gambling in a calendar year. The organization must follow specified procedures in order to qualify for the exemption.

This exemption was enacted in 1986 and was recodified in 1994.

About 1,200 organizations have been granted this exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 |

CHAPTER 12: INSURANCE PREMIUMS TAXES

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, the revenues from the insurance premiums taxes totaled \$156 million. The proceeds from the taxes on health maintenance organizations and nonprofit health service plan corporations are deposited in the health care access fund; the proceeds from the other taxes are deposited in the state general fund. Aids are paid to local fire and police departments based on the amount of tax on certain types of premiums.

A tax on insurance premiums was first enacted in Minnesota in 1868 at a rate of 2% of the premiums received by foreign (non-Minnesota) insurance companies. In 1872 the tax was extended to domestic (Minnesota) companies. The basic rate remains at 2%.

In 1913 the fire marshal tax was enacted at a rate of 0.375%, and the rate was increased to the current 0.5% rate in 1937. In 1934 a surcharge was enacted at a rate of 2% on fire, lightning, and sprinkler leakage premiums on property located in cities of the first class. The rate remains at 2% and the surcharge is in addition to other taxes. A tax on surplus lines insurance premiums was enacted in 1963 at a rate of 2%, and the rate was increased to the current 3% rate in 1978.

In 1992 a tax of 1% was enacted on the premiums of health maintenance organizations and nonprofit health service plan corporations as part of the funding for the MinnesotaCare program. The tax went into effect on January 1, 1996.

Tax Base

For purposes of this study, the tax base is defined as gross premiums less return premiums received by domestic and foreign insurance companies on all direct business in Minnesota.

Computation of the Tax

The 2% premiums tax is imposed on the gross premiums less return premiums received by domestic and foreign insurance companies on all direct business in Minnesota. A domestic company is one which is incorporated in Minnesota and a foreign company is one which is incorporated in another state or country. Reduced rates apply to smaller mutual property and casualty insurance companies (Item 12.06).

The 0.5% fire marshal tax is imposed on the gross fire premiums and assessments less return premiums received by the company in Minnesota. Every insurance company must pay this tax, with the exception of farmers' and township mutual fire insurance companies (Item 12.02).

The amount of premiums tax paid, except for the surcharge, is allowed as a credit against the corporate franchise tax (Item 2.44) for companies required to file corporate franchise tax returns. A credit is allowed against both the insurance premiums tax and the corporate franchise tax for guaranty association assessments (Items 12.07 and 2.45).

EXEMPTIONS

12.01 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 64B.24

Fraternal benefit societies or associations are exempt from the Minnesota gross premiums tax. These societies are nonprofit, charitable organizations which provide life, sickness and/or accident benefits for their members.

This exemption was enacted in 1907 and was last changed in 1985.

Forty-three fraternal benefit societies did business in Minnesota in 1995.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$3,500,000 | \$3,600,000 | \$3,800,000 | \$3,900,000 |

12.02 FARMERS' MUTUAL AND TOWNSHIP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES (FIRE MARSHAL TAX)

Minnesota Statutes, Section 299F.21, Subd. 1

Farmers' mutual and township mutual insurance companies are exempt from the fire marshal tax. All other insurance companies doing business in Minnesota are required to pay the tax which is 0.5% of gross fire insurance premiums and assessments received annually on all direct business in Minnesota.

This exemption was enacted in 1915 and was last changed in 1987.

Approximately 115 insurance companies receive this exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

12.03 MINNESOTA COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN PREMIUMS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 62E.13, Subd. 10

The Minnesota Comprehensive Health Association (MCHA) was established by state law to provide health insurance coverage to high risk persons. Premiums received by the writing carrier for the MCHA plan are exempt from the 2% gross premiums tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1976 as part of the MCHA legislation. The exemption was repealed in 1987 but was re-enacted in 1988.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$900,000 | \$900,000 | \$900,000 | \$900,000 |

EXEMPTIONS/REDUCED RATE

12.04 NONPROFIT HEALTH SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 60A.15, Subd. 1

Medical and hospital service associations organized and controlled by state law under the Minnesota Nonprofit Health Service Plan Corporations Act are either exempted from the premiums tax or pay at a lower rate.

For each of two years, nonprofit health service plan corporations which have met established cost containment goals in the prior year are exempt from the tax (April 1997 to March 1998 and April 1998 to March 1999). For each year after 1999, the imposition of the tax depends on a determination by the commissioner of Finance of the balance in the health care access fund. The tax is not imposed unless there is a deficit in the fund. If there will be a deficit in the fund, the tax will be imposed at one of these rates: 0.25%, 0.5%, 0.75%, or 1%.

This exemption was enacted in 1971 as part of the Minnesota Nonprofit Health Service Plan Corporations Act. Prior to 1971, these entities were exempt under other statutory provisions. The 1% tax was enacted in 1992, effective January 1, 1996. In 1997 the contingencies related to cost-containment goals and balance in the health care access fund were enacted.

Three nonprofit health service plan corporations do business in Minnesota.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Health Care Access Fund | \$14,200,000 | \$13,300,000 | \$8,800,000 | \$8,600,000 |

12.05 HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 60A.15, Subd. 1

Health maintenance organizations qualifying under the Health Maintenance Act of 1973 are either exempt from the Minnesota gross premiums tax or pay at a lower rate.

For each of two years, health maintenance organizations which have met established cost containment goals in the prior year are exempt from the tax (April 1997 to March 1998 and April

1998 to March 1999). For each year after 1999, the imposition of the tax depends on a determination by the commissioner of Finance of the balance in the health care access fund. The tax is not imposed unless there is a deficit in the fund. If there will be a deficit in the fund, the tax will be imposed at one of these rates: 0.25%, 0.5%, 0.75%, or 1%.

The exemption for health maintenance organizations was enacted in 1973. The 1% premiums tax was enacted in 1992, effective January 1, 1996. In 1997 the contingencies related to cost-containment goals and the balance in the health care access fund were enacted.

Ten health maintenance organizations qualified for this provision in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Health Care Access Fund | \$29,600,000 | \$27,400,000 | \$17,600,000 | \$17,100,000 |

REDUCED RATES

12.06 SMALLER MUTUAL PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 60A.02 Subd. 4 and 60A.15, Subd. 1(e)(2) and (3)

The gross premiums tax rate imposed on certain mutual property and casualty insurance companies is either 1% or 1.26% rather than the 2% rate imposed on insurance companies generally.

A tax rate of 1% applies to the premiums of farmers' mutual and township mutual insurance companies and to mutual property and casualty insurance companies with total assets of \$5 million or less. A tax rate of 1.26% applies to the premiums of other mutual property and casualty companies with total assets of \$1.6 billion or less on December 31, 1989.

From 1905 to 1987, mutual property and casualty insurance companies paid the 2% gross premiums tax only on their fire, lightning, and sprinkler leakage premiums and were exempt from paying the tax on all other types of premiums. In 1987 the exemption was repealed so that they were subject to the 2% tax on all their premiums. In 1988 the rate of tax was reduced to 1.5% for 1988, 1% for 1989 through 1991, and 0.5% for 1992 and after. In 1995 the rate was increased from 0.5% to either 1% or 1.26%, depending upon the type and size of the company.

The reduced rates apply to about 150 mutual insurance companies.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$5,300,000 | \$5,400,000 | \$5,600,000 | \$5,800,000 |

CREDIT**12.07 CREDIT FOR GUARANTY ASSOCIATION ASSESSMENTS**

Minnesota Statutes, Section 60A.15, Subd. 15

An insurance company is allowed a credit against the premiums tax based on guaranty association assessments paid in a prior year(s).

When an insurance company becomes insolvent, any amounts that remain unpaid to its policyholders are paid through assessments that are imposed on solvent companies by a guaranty association. One guaranty association is authorized by Minnesota law to make assessments for property and casualty companies and another for life and health companies.

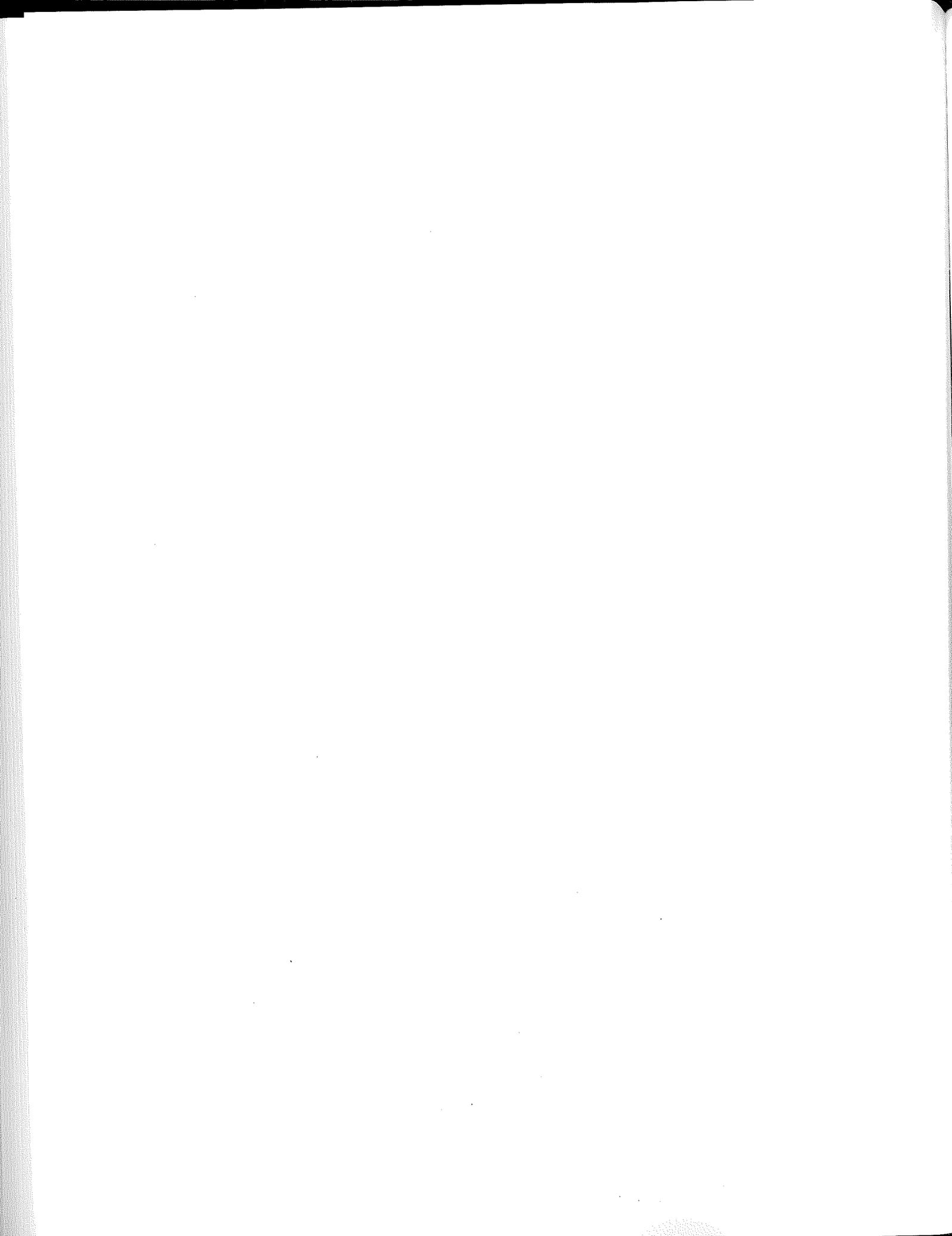
When an insurance company pays an assessment to either of these associations, the credit is allowed equal to 20% of the assessment for each of the five calendar years following the year in which the assessment was paid. Therefore, the credit allows the company to recover the amount of any assessment in equal parts over the next five years.

A similar credit is allowed against the corporate franchise tax (Item 2.45). If the credit exceeds the greater of the company's corporate franchise tax or premiums tax for that year, the excess may be carried forward.

Beginning in 1999, the total amount of credits allowed to all companies is restricted if the total guaranty assessments levied over the preceding five years exceed the sum of revenues from the premiums tax and the corporate franchise tax on insurance companies in the preceding year.

The credit was enacted in 1994. It applies to assessments for insolvencies of property and casualty companies which occur after July 31, 1994, and to assessments made after July 31, 1994, for life and health companies.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State General Fund | \$2,800,000 | \$3,400,000 | \$3,500,000 | \$4,600,000 |



CHAPTER 13: PROPERTY TAX

Collections and History

Net property tax collections were \$4.7 billion for property taxes payable in 1997. The property tax is collected by the counties and is distributed to the local units of government which impose the tax - counties, cities, townships, school districts, and special taxing districts. The state does not levy a general property tax. Although the property tax is entirely a local source of revenue, nearly all aspects of the tax are controlled by state statute.

The property tax was already in place when the first book of statutes was compiled for the Territory of Minnesota in 1851. Numerous changes have been made to the property tax since that time, a few of which are highlighted here.

The classification system was first enacted in 1913 with four classes of property. In 1933 the number of classes was expanded to provide preferential treatment for homestead property, both platted and unplatted. Many important changes to the property tax system were enacted in 1967. The state property tax levy was eliminated, and a portion of the revenues from the newly-enacted sales tax was distributed to local units of government. The state-paid homestead credit, the rent credit, and the senior citizen credit also were enacted in 1967.

A number of changes in the taxation of the personal property of business began in 1967. In that year, livestock and agricultural machinery were exempted from the tax, and businesses were given the option to have either their inventories or their tools and machinery exempted. In 1971 the exemption for business property was expanded to include both inventories and tools and machinery. In 1973 an exemption also was enacted for commercial and industrial equipment attached to and considered as real property, known as attached machinery.

In 1971 levy limitations and local government aids were enacted which were important in determining the amount of the property tax levy. Modifications have been made to both of these programs since that time. Beginning with taxes payable in 1993, the general levy limit for county and city governments was repealed, and a "truth-in-taxation" system of reporting proposed levies to taxpayers and conducting levy hearings was established. In 1997 levy limitations were reinstated for counties and for cities with population over 2,500, but these limitations apply only to two years, taxes payable in 1998 and 1999.

In 1988 several provisions were enacted that significantly altered some of the features of the system as it emerged after 1971. The concept of assessed value, calculated by multiplying classification percentages times estimated market value to obtain the taxable portion of value, was replaced by a tax capacity concept. Tax capacities are based on class rates applied to market values, and local tax rates now are expressed as percentages of total tax capacity in a taxing area, rather than as mill rates. Agricultural credit and state-paid homestead credit, long prominent features of Minnesota's property tax system, were replaced by homestead and agricultural credit aid in 1990. Disparity reduction aid began in 1989 and provides aid to high tax rate areas.

Tax Base

For purposes of this study, the tax base for the property tax is the market value of real and personal property in Minnesota. Generally, market value is the estimated selling price of the property. Other approaches to determining market value are considered to be substitutes for selling price and, therefore, are not considered to be tax expenditures.

Computation of the Tax

The computation of the property tax is different from the computation of other types of taxes in Minnesota. Unlike other tax types, the impact of a property tax expenditure affects the distribution of the tax rather than the total yield of the tax. For other taxes, the taxable amount (income, sales price, volume sold, etc.) is multiplied by a rate or set of rates specified by statute to yield the total tax. A preferential provision has an impact on the total yield of the tax. Any redistribution of that impact would require legislative action.

For the property tax, the taxable amount (tax capacity, which is market value times the class rate) is determined by statute. The total yield of the tax is not the result of computations by taxpayers but is determined by the unit of government which imposes the tax. The governing body of the local unit, such as the school board, the county board, or the city council, determines the amount of the levy and in so doing must take into account many factors, including the level of services provided, mandated programs, debt service, any levy limitations, and other sources of revenue such as local government aids. Since 1990, the county auditors also subtract the homestead and agricultural credit aid, disparity reduction aid, and equalization aid from the levies certified by taxing districts to determine the final levy.

The final levy is divided by the total taxable tax capacity of the taxing district to determine the district's local tax rate. For each parcel, the tax capacity is multiplied by the aggregate local tax rate of the county, city or township, school district, and any special taxing districts to determine the gross tax. An exemption, class rate, or other preferential provision lowers the total tax capacity and results in a higher local tax rate applicable to all taxable property. Although the total yield from the tax is not affected, the tax is shifted from preferential to nonpreferential property.

Net tax is determined by subtracting from gross tax any applicable credits, including disaster credit, power line credit, agricultural preserves credit, enterprise zone credit, disparity reduction credit, education homestead credit, taconite homestead credit, and supplemental homestead credit.

Additional tax relief is provided to qualifying homeowners and renters through the property tax refund. The property tax refund is based on the net homestead tax or 18% of rent and on household income, with the amount of refund phasing out as income increases. Another special refund is available to homeowners whose net property tax increases by more than a set percentage from the previous year. These refunds are paid directly to the claimants by the state.

The tax expenditure budget is a supplement to the regular state budget. Because the property tax refund, the special refund, and most of the property tax credits are included in the state budget as expenditures, they are not included in this report. The credits in Items 13.10 through 13.13 are included in this report because they are not in the state budget.

EXEMPTIONS**13.01 EXEMPT REAL PROPERTY**

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 272.02, Subd. 1 and 273.18

Certain types of property are exempt from the property tax by statute, and they are included in the estimates below. Certain other types of property are exempt under either the Minnesota Constitution or federal law, and their exemption is not included in the tax expenditure estimates. These properties are churches, academies, colleges, universities, and Indian reservations.

Since 1926 the county assessors have been required to value exempt real property every six years. The most recent valuation of exempt property took place in 1992. The estimates are based on the 1992 values with growth assumed at the same rate as taxable market value. The values were multiplied by a class rate of 4.6% for taxes payable in 1997 and 4% for 1998, 1999, and 2000. A statewide average tax capacity rate was computed or estimated for each year to arrive at the estimated net property tax figures shown below. In computing the estimates, the tax capacity rates were adjusted to take into account the additional taxable value which would result if the property were not exempt.

Most types of personal property are also exempt, but exempt personal property is not required to be valued. Therefore, the estimates reflect only real property. Exempt personal property includes household goods, commercial and industrial personal property (tools, machinery, inventories), farm machinery and livestock, agricultural products, and attached machinery.

Certain types of property have been exempt from taxation since at least 1851 when the first book of statutes was compiled for the Territory of Minnesota. The exempt property provisions were last changed in 1997.

| Type of Property | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Elementary and secondary schools | \$376,100,000 | \$374,500,000 | \$389,500,000 | \$405,100,000 |
| Public burying grounds | 9,600,000 | 9,500,000 | 9,900,000 | 10,300,000 |
| Hospitals | 124,900,000 | 124,400,000 | 129,400,000 | 134,500,000 |
| Charitable institutions | 52,800,000 | 52,600,000 | 54,700,000 | 56,800,000 |
| Federal and state forests, parks, and wildlife refuges | 33,700,000 | 33,600,000 | 34,900,000 | 36,300,000 |
| Public property used for public purposes | <u>499,900,000</u> | <u>497,900,000</u> | <u>517,800,000</u> | <u>538,500,000</u> |
| Total | \$1,097,000,000 | \$1,092,500,000 | \$1,136,200,000 | \$1,181,500,000 |

13.02 LIMITED MARKET VALUE

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.11, Subd. 1a

Annual increases in market value are limited by formula for property classified as residential homestead or nonhomestead, agricultural homestead or nonhomestead, or noncommercial seasonal recreational residential. The amount of increase is limited to the greater of: 10% of the value in the preceding year's assessment; or one-fourth of the difference between the current assessment and the preceding assessment. Value increases due to improvements are not eligible for limitation. This provision will be in effect through assessment year 2001.

Limited market value was enacted in 1993 and was last changed in 1997 when the calculation was changed and duration of the program was extended by four years to assessment year 2001.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Limited Market Value | \$11,500,000 | \$14,100,000 | \$17,400,000 | \$21,400,000 |

13.03 CERTAIN IMPROVEMENTS TO OLDER HOMES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.11, Subd. 16

Improvements to older homes may be fully or partially excluded from the value of property for up to ten years, if certain conditions are met. The property must be a homestead at least 35 years old at the time of the improvement, and a building permit must have been issued for the improvement. The estimated market value of the house must be less than \$150,000, although houses with a higher value may qualify if located in a city or town that meets specified criteria. The exclusion applies to improvements made before January 2, 2003.

For a home at least 70 years old, the value added by the improvements is excluded, up to a maximum of \$50,000. For a home from 35 to less than 70 years old, the exclusion is equal to 50% of the value added by the improvements, up to a maximum exclusion of \$25,000. The exclusion terminates ten years after the improvement is made or sooner if the property is sold or is reclassified to nonhomestead. After termination, 20% of the excluded value is added back in each of the five subsequent years.

This provision, known as "This Old House", was enacted in 1993 and was last changed in 1997.

Approximately 23,500 properties benefited from this provision for taxes payable in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Certain Improvements to Older Homes | \$2,700,000 | \$4,200,000 | \$6,400,000 | \$9,700,000 |

PREFERENTIAL VALUATIONS**13.04 CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM**

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.13

Each parcel of taxable property is classified by type. The market value of the property is multiplied by the appropriate class rate(s), depending upon the type of property.

Due to the classification system, some types of property are treated preferentially compared to other types of property. The classification system is considered a tax expenditure because properties with the same market value are not treated the same.

To illustrate the impact of the classification system, it was assumed that, instead of having many different class rates, all types of property would be subject to the same rate. The estimates reflect the difference in tax that would result from uniform treatment. The sum of the increases and decreases does not equal zero due to lower tax increment finance levies and an increase in the credits on some types of property.

The first section of the table below includes types of property that benefit from the classification system. The positive dollar amounts are the tax expenditures, that is, the tax increases that would occur if one class rate applied to all types of property. The negative amounts are not tax expenditures but show the other side of the shifts in tax burden.

The property tax classification system was enacted in 1913 and was last changed in 1997.

| Type of Property | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Residential Homestead 1st Tier | \$741,700,000 | \$601,400,000 | \$594,500,000 | \$594,500,000 |
| Farm Homestead | 163,500,000 | 161,000,000 | 159,300,000 | 159,300,000 |
| Farm Nonhomestead | 6,400,000 | 4,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Timber | 1,100,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 |
| Seasonal Recreational Commercial | 400,000 | (200,000) | (200,000) | (200,000) |
| Subsidized Housing | (12,600,000) | (8,600,000) | 10,900,000 | 10,900,000 |
| Residential Homestead 2nd Tier | (66,700,000) | (71,700,000) | (76,800,000) | (76,800,000) |
| Seasonal Recreational Residential | (8,600,000) | (2,000,000) | (1,600,000) | (1,600,000) |
| Commercial/Industrial | | | | |
| 1st Tier | (48,500,000) | (56,700,000) | (57,800,000) | (57,800,000) |
| 2nd Tier | (628,200,000) | (553,200,000) | (557,400,000) | (557,400,000) |
| Public Utility | (73,500,000) | (67,300,000) | (66,500,000) | (66,500,000) |
| Residential Nonhomestead | (38,200,000) | (28,100,000) | (29,100,000) | (29,100,000) |
| Apartments | (105,500,000) | (90,900,000) | (91,800,000) | (91,800,000) |
| Railroad | (10,300,000) | (9,300,000) | (9,400,000) | (9,400,000) |
| Mineral | (200,000) | (200,000) | (200,000) | (200,000) |
| Personal | (95,900,000) | (85,800,000) | (86,500,000) | (86,500,000) |

13.05 GREEN ACRES TREATMENT OF AGRICULTURAL LAND

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.111

The Minnesota Agricultural Property Tax Law, referred to as "green acres", provides for preferential and deferred assessment of qualifying agricultural land consisting of ten or more acres. A qualifying parcel is valued according to its agricultural use. A higher value that would result from nonagricultural use is not used for property tax purposes. For example, farm land that is near a commercial development would be valued according to its agricultural use and not according to its potential value for commercial development.

When green acres property no longer qualifies as such or is sold, a tax is due equal to the amount by which the preferential valuation has reduced the property tax for the previous three years.

The estimates below show the increase in net property tax that would result from valuing the green acres property at its highest and best use, as opposed to its agricultural use, computed with the municipal average tax rate.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last revised in 1997.

In 1997 approximately 1,270,000 acres received green acres treatment.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Green Acres | \$11,500,000 | \$13,000,000 | \$16,500,000 | \$18,600,000 |

13.06 OPEN SPACE PROPERTY

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.112

Private recreational, social, open space, and park land is given preferential valuation and tax deferment as long as it meets certain criteria. For property tax purposes, the property is valued at its current use rather than at a higher value that would reflect its potential use. Golf courses are the primary beneficiaries of this provision, but ski areas and archery and firearms ranges also qualify. An establishment exclusively devoted to indoor fitness, health social, recreational, and related uses qualifies if it is owned and operated by a not-for-profit corporation.

When the open space property no longer qualifies for preferential valuation, taxes are due equal to the amount by which the preferential valuation reduced the tax for the previous seven years.

The Minnesota Open Space Property Tax Law was enacted in 1969. Several changes have been made since enactment, many relating to ensuring equal access. In 1994 lawn bowling and croquet were added to the qualifying recreational uses. In 1997 the provision was extended to some types of indoor facilities.

About 300 parcels of property receive preferential valuation under this provision.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Open Space Property | \$5,900,000 | \$5,800,000 | \$6,300,000 | \$6,700,000 |

13.07 METROPOLITAN AGRICULTURAL PRESERVES LAND

Minnesota Statutes, Section 473H.10

Agricultural land in the seven-county metropolitan area is eligible for preferential valuation if it is within an agricultural preserve.

To qualify as an agricultural preserve, the owner of land that is in long term agricultural use must apply to and receive approval from the local unit of government that exercises planning and zoning authority for the land. With certain exceptions, the land must be at least forty acres and must be used in the production for sale of agricultural products. Wetlands, pasture, and woodlands accompanying such land also qualify.

Agricultural preserve land is valued solely according to its agricultural use, rather than at a higher value that would reflect its potential use. A tax credit is also allowed (Item 13.12).

The owner must sign a covenant that the land will remain in agricultural use. The preferential valuation continues indefinitely, even if ownership changes. The expiration of an agricultural preserve can not take place until eight years after an expiration notice is filed. Previous tax reductions are not repaid.

The Metropolitan Preserves Act was adopted in 1980, effective for taxes payable in 1983 and after. It was last amended in 1994.

In 1997, preferential valuation was given to approximately 200,000 acres.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Metropolitan Agricultural Preserves | \$3,800,000 | \$4,300,000 | \$4,300,000 | \$4,300,000 |

13.08 TAX INCREMENT FINANCING

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 469.042, 469.174 to 469.179, 469.1831, and 473.680

Tax increment financing allows the increase in property taxes attributable to increased value to be used for development costs.

A tax increment financing district can be established by a specified type of entity, such as a municipality or a housing and redevelopment authority, to finance economic development, housing, redevelopment, renovation, or renewal projects. Bonds may be issued for specified costs of the project, or the local authority and the developer may enter into a "pay-as-you-go" financing agreement. In such an agreement, the developer initially incurs all or a portion of the development

costs, and the authority reimburses the developer out of the available tax increments over a period of years.

The original value of the property is certified when the district is established. An amount equal to the property tax on the current-year market value is imposed on the property, but only the portion based on its original value actually is used for the general property tax. The difference is used to pay debt service on the bonds or to reimburse development costs based on an agreement. The duration of a district is limited to a specified number of years, depending upon the type of project. After the project debt is paid or the district expires, whichever comes first, the property is subject to the regular tax on its market value.

The tax expenditure is equal to the levy that goes to the tax increment district rather than the general property tax.

The preferential treatment was enacted in 1957 and was last amended in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Tax Increment Financing | \$288,700,000 | \$283,200,000 | \$292,800,000 | \$302,800,000 |

PREFERENTIAL COMPUTATIONS

13.09 AUXILIARY FOREST TAX AND TREE GROWTH TAX

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 88.47 to 88.53 and 270.31 to 270.39

Forest land is taxed under the general property tax unless the owner applies to be taxed under the auxiliary forest tax or the tree growth tax. The estimates reflect the amount by which the auxiliary forest tax or the tree growth tax is lower than the general property tax would be for those properties.

To be classified as an auxiliary forest, the property must be either a minimum of 35 acres suitable for forestation or a wood lot of from five to forty acres. Qualifying land was designated an auxiliary forest upon application by the owner and approval by the county board. A 1974 law prohibited new auxiliary forest contracts from being issued or existing contracts from being extended after June 30, 1974. The auxiliary forest tax applies for the duration of the contract and when a contract expires, the land automatically is enrolled in the tree growth tax program.

The auxiliary forest tax is 10¢ per acre of land plus a yield tax of from 40% to 10% of the value of the timber, the rate determined by the year of the harvest in relation to the contract period.

To qualify for the tree growth tax, the property must be a minimum of five acres of forest lands used exclusively for the growing of continuous forest crops. The owner must apply to and receive approval from the county board to have qualifying property taxed under the tree growth tax.

The tax rates for the tree growth tax depend upon the type of property involved. Commercial forests pay an annual tax of 30% of the value of annual growth. Temporarily nonproductive forests are taxed at 5¢ per acre or 15¢ per acre for noncompliance with a reforestation agreement. Permanently nonproductive forest lands are taxed at 5¢ per acre.

The auxiliary forest tax was enacted in 1927. The tree growth tax was enacted in 1957.

Approximately 750,000 acres were taxed under these two programs in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Auxiliary Forest Tax | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |
| Tree Growth Tax | <u>600,000</u> | <u>700,000</u> | <u>700,000</u> | <u>800,000</u> |
| Total | \$700,000 | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$900,000 |

CREDITS

13.10 TACONITE HOMESTEAD CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.135

Homestead property within the defined taconite tax relief areas of Minnesota receives a credit against the property tax. Within certain municipalities, the credit is 66% of the net tax, with a maximum credit per homestead of \$308.20 in 1997. Elsewhere, the credit is 57% of the net tax, with a maximum of \$282.90.

Taconite mining companies pay the taconite production tax in lieu of the property tax. Most of the proceeds from the production tax are distributed as aid payments to local governments in the taconite tax relief area because the land, buildings, and equipment used in connection with taconite mining, quarrying, or production are not subject to the property tax. The taconite homestead credit is funded from the taconite production tax to provide property tax relief to owner-occupied homes and farms in the taconite tax relief area.

The taconite homestead credit was enacted in 1969 and was last changed in 1993.

In 1997, approximately 56,000 homesteads received this credit.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Taconite Homestead Credit | \$12,100,000 | \$12,300,000 | \$12,900,000 | \$13,500,000 |

13.11 POWER LINE CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 273.42 and 273.425

The owner of qualifying property, such as a residence or a farm, receives a property tax credit if the property is crossed by an electric transmission line of 200KV or more which was constructed after July 1, 1974. The credit is limited to 20% of the gross property tax for any forty acre parcel of property. The credit is financed by a portion of the property taxes paid by the transmission lines giving rise to the credit.

Property Tax

The power line credit was enacted in 1979 and was last changed in 1990.

About 1,960 parcels received this credit in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Power Line Credit | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

13.12 AGRICULTURAL PRESERVES CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 473H.10

A credit against the property tax is allowed to land in the metropolitan agricultural preserves program. The credit is based on the difference in tax computed at the local tax rate and the tax computed at 105% of the previous year's statewide average local tax rate for property in townships. The minimum credit is \$1.50 per acre.

Agricultural preserve land is also allowed preferential valuation (Item 13.07, which also includes an explanation of the agricultural preserves program).

The credit was enacted as part of the metropolitan agricultural preserves program in 1980. The \$1.50 minimum was enacted in 1993.

In 1997 the credit was allowed for approximately 200,000 acres.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Agricultural Preserves Credit | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |

13.13 CONSERVATION TAX CREDIT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 273.119

A credit of \$1.50 per acre is allowed against the property tax for land located in an agricultural preserve created under Minnesota Statutes, Chapter 40A. This program is for counties outside the seven-county metropolitan area.

This credit was enacted in 1986 and was last amended in 1990.

In 1997, the credit was allowed for 137,000 acres.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Conservation Tax Credit | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 |

CHAPTER 14: AIRFLIGHT PROPERTY TAX

Collections and History

Revenues from the airflight property tax were \$8.9 million in fiscal year 1997. The proceeds from this tax go to the state airports fund of the state treasury.

The airflight property tax was enacted in 1945. Originally the assessment ratio was 40%, but it was reduced to 33 1/3% in 1953. In 1987 the one assessment ratio was replaced by a schedule of ratios, and the use of the statewide average property tax mill rate was replaced by a revenue yield for each year specified by statute and the tax rate determined therefrom. In 1992 the calculation of the tax rate was changed to yield the difference between the total state airports fund appropriation and the fund revenues from other sources.

Tax Base

The tax base is the value of airflight property of airline companies engaged in air commerce.

Computation of the Tax

The property subject to the tax is the aircraft and flight equipment, including spare flight equipment, of airline companies. Airline companies are defined as those that engage in the business of air commerce, and air commerce is defined as the transportation by aircraft of persons or property for hire on flights by airline companies operating under authorization of the United States Department of Transportation.

Privately-used aircraft are subject to the aircraft registration tax (Chapter 16) and not the airflight property tax. A privately-used aircraft that is used occasionally in transportation for hire is not subject to the airflight property tax if the person furnishing the transportation is not in the business of transportation for hire.

The value of the airflight property is determined by the Department of Revenue. The value is apportioned to Minnesota by a three-factor formula. The apportioned value is multiplied by a tax capacity rate according to the following schedule:

40% for quiet aircraft (Item 14.02)

70% for other airflight property

50% of the above rates for the airflight property of certain airlines (Item 14.03)

The tax capacity is multiplied by a tax rate which is determined by dividing the revenue needed for the state airports fund by the total tax capacity. For taxes payable in 1997 the tax rate was approximately 6.2%.

The tax is paid by the airline company to the Department of Revenue.

Under a provision in the Minnesota Constitution, the airflight property tax is in lieu of other property taxes on airflight property. Therefore, airflight property is exempt from the local property tax. However, the property tax does apply to the other property of an airline company.

PREFERENTIAL COMPUTATION

14.01 COMMUTER AIRLINES

Minnesota Statutes, Sections 270.072, Subd. 2 and 360.521

Generally, commercial aircraft are taxed under the airflight property tax, and noncommercial aircraft are taxed under the aircraft registration tax. However, commuter airlines have the option of having their aircraft taxed under one tax or the other, whichever is lower.

Because commuter airlines could be considered commercial, the exemption of commuter airlines from the airflight property tax is considered a tax expenditure. The estimates reflect the difference between the aircraft registration tax paid by commuter airlines and the airflight property tax they would pay if subject to that tax.

This provision was enacted in 1969.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State Airports Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

PREFERENTIAL VALUATIONS

14.02 QUIET AIRCRAFT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 270.074, Subd. 3(a)

Airflight property is generally assessed at 70% of market value for the airflight property tax. However, quiet aircraft are assessed at 40% of market value. Aircraft owned by certain airlines are assessed at 35% of market value, but quiet aircraft of these companies are assessed at 20%. The tax expenditure is measured as the difference in tax between the 40% and 70% tax capacity rates (the difference between 20% and 35% for certain airlines).

Quiet aircraft include turboprops and aircraft defined as stage III by the Federal Aeronautics Administration. The classification may be extended to other types of qualifying aircraft through rules adopted by the commissioner of Revenue.

This provision was enacted in 1987 and has not been changed.

Thirty-three airline companies had qualifying quiet aircraft for taxes payable in 1997.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State Airports Fund | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$700,000 | \$800,000 |

14.03 CERTAIN AIRLINES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 270.074, Subd. 3(b)

Quiet aircraft are assessed at 40% of market value and other airflight property is assessed at 70% of market value. If the airflight property is owned by qualifying airlines, the tax capacity rate is 50% of the above rates (20% for quiet aircraft and 35% for other airflight property).

To qualify, the majority of the aircraft owned or leased by the airline company must be turboprops, and the airline company must provide scheduled passenger service to three or more airports that serve cities or towns with a population of 100,000 or less outside the seven-county Minneapolis-St. Paul metropolitan area.

This provision was enacted in 1987 and has not been changed.

Seven airline companies qualify under this provision.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State Airports Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |



CHAPTER 15: MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, a total of \$476 million in motor vehicle registration tax was collected. All the proceeds from this tax are deposited in the highway user tax distribution fund.

A motor vehicle registration tax was first enacted in 1911 at a rate of \$1.50 per vehicle. In 1921 a tax of 2% of value was enacted, with the minimum tax determined by the weight category of the passenger car or truck.

From 1921 to 1949 the tax was based primarily on value. In 1949 a tax based solely on weight was adopted, and for trucks the tax continues to be determined by weight. For passenger cars, however, a tax of \$10 plus 1.25% of the base value was adopted in 1971 and remains in effect. The last major change to the tax was a change in the depreciation schedule in 1989.

Tax Base

The tax base for the motor vehicle registration tax is motor vehicles that use the public streets and highways in Minnesota. The exemption of off-road vehicles, such as farm machinery, is therefore not considered to be a tax expenditure.

Historically, the tax has been based on weight, value, or a combination of the two, and currently the tax on passenger cars is based on value and the tax on trucks and buses is based on weight. Although arguments could be made for using either the weight system or the value system in the definition of the tax base, for purposes of this study one system is considered to be a replacement for the other. Therefore, neither the weight system nor the value system is considered to be a tax expenditure.

Computation of the Tax

The tax on passenger cars, pickup trucks, and vans is \$10 plus 1.25% of the base value. Base value is the manufacturer's suggested retail price, including destination charges but excluding separately-stated options. The percentage of base value used to compute the tax decreases with the age of the vehicle, as follows: 100% in the first and second year of vehicle life; 90% in the third and fourth year; 75% in the fifth and sixth year; 60% in the seventh year; 40% in the eighth; 30% in the ninth; and 10% in the tenth year.

The flat tax for vehicles over ten years old and the minimum tax for all vehicles are both \$35 (\$10 plus \$25 minimum additional tax).

The tax on trucks, tractors, and buses is based on the type, weight, and age of the vehicle. A minimum tax applies, the amount of which is determined by the type of vehicle.

The tax is paid when the vehicle is first registered and annually thereafter when it is reregistered.

EXEMPTIONS

15.01 LOCAL GOVERNMENT VEHICLES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.012, Subd. 1, 6, and 10

Vehicles owned or leased by a political subdivision of the state are exempt from the motor vehicle registration tax. Exempt vehicles include ambulances, fire equipment, utility fleets, police vehicles, and buses owned by city transit companies. Publicly-owned school buses are estimated separately in Item 15.02.

The exemption for government vehicles was enacted in 1921 and was last changed in 1996.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$5,200,000 | \$5,300,000 | \$5,500,000 | \$5,600,000 |

15.02 SCHOOL BUSES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.012, Subd. 1 and 10

Vehicles owned and used by educational institutions for the sole purpose of transporting students to and from those institutions are exempt from the motor vehicle registration tax.

Publicly owned or leased buses other than school buses are included in the exemption for government vehicles (Item 15.01). Privately-owned school buses used exclusively for student transportation under contract with a school district are not exempt but are taxed at a preferential rate (Item 15.09).

This exemption was enacted in 1933 and was extended to leased vehicles in 1982.

In 1996 about 5,900 buses qualified for this exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 | \$500,000 |

15.03 NONRESIDENT MILITARY PERSONNEL

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.04, Subd. 1

Vehicles of nonresident military personnel stationed in Minnesota are exempt from the motor vehicle registration tax if they meet the following four conditions: the vehicle is properly registered

in another state; the owner is a resident of the state in which the vehicle is registered; the vehicle is used only for the owner's personal transportation; and the vehicle is subject to all other provisions of law applicable to vehicles owned by Minnesota residents.

This provision was enacted in 1967 and was last changed in 1981.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

15.04 MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENTS AND FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.124, 168.125, and 168.031

Congressional medal of honor recipients may obtain special license plates with "Medal of Honor" on them, and former prisoners of war may obtain special license plates with "EX-POW" on them. In each case, the recipient is issued these plates, as well as all subsequent tabs, stickers, or replacement plates, free of any charges or tax.

The exemption for medal of honor recipients was enacted in 1983; the exemption for former prisoners of war was enacted in 1993.

Approximately 300 vehicles qualify for these exemptions.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | * | * | * | * |

15.05 DISABLED VETERANS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.031

Any motor vehicle which has been paid for, in whole or in part, by the United States government for a disabled war veteran is exempt from the motor vehicle registration tax.

This provision was enacted in 1941 and was last changed in 1971.

Approximately 150 vehicles qualify for this exemption.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000

15.06 NONPROFIT CHARITIES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.012, Subd. 1(a)(4)

An exemption from the motor vehicle registration tax is provided for vehicles owned by nonprofit charities and used exclusively to transport disabled persons for educational purposes.

This exemption was enacted in 1987 and has not been changed.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | * | * | * | * |

15.07 DRIVER EDUCATION PROGRAMS AT NONPUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.012, Subd. 1(a)(3)

Vehicles used solely in driver education programs at nonpublic high schools are exempt from the motor vehicle registration tax.

This provision was enacted in 1990.

Eighteen nonpublic high schools have approved driver education programs.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | * | * | * | * |

15.08 AMBULANCES OWNED BY PRIVATE AMBULANCE SERVICES

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.012, Subd. 1(a)(6)

Ambulances owned by private ambulance services licensed under Minnesota Statutes, Section 144.802, are exempt from the motor vehicle registration tax. To qualify, the appearance of the ambulance must be unmistakable.

This exemption was enacted in 1990. Ambulances owned by local units of government have been exempt since 1921 and are included in Item 15.01.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 |

*Less than \$50,000

PREFERENTIAL COMPUTATION

15.09 PRIVATELY-OWNED BUSES USED FOR STUDENT TRANSPORTATION

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.013, Subd. 18

An annual flat tax of \$25 applies to privately-owned school buses used exclusively for student transportation under contract with a school district or used for nonprofit educational institutions. The \$25 tax is lower than the tax on buses which is based on weight.

School buses owned by the educational institutions are exempt from the registration tax (Item 15.02).

This provision was enacted in 1971 and has not been changed.

In 1996 approximately 5,475 school buses qualified for the \$25 flat tax.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 | \$400,000 |

CREDIT

15.10 PHYSICALLY DISABLED PERSONS

Minnesota Statutes, Section 168.021

A motor vehicle, motorcycle, or self-propelled recreational vehicle owned or operated primarily by a physically disabled person is eligible for special license plates bearing the international wheelchair symbol. The special license plates are also available to the custodial parent or guardian of a physically disabled minor and to an employer who owns a motor vehicle that is furnished to a disabled employee for that person's exclusive use in the course of employment. In each situation the disability must be permanent and a physician's statement must accompany the application.

The special license plates are subject to the full motor vehicle registration tax, but a one dollar credit is allowed for each month the vehicle is registered.

This provision was enacted in 1975. Eligibility was extended to parents and employers in 1989. The provision was last changed in 1996.

In 1996 approximately 26,000 vehicles were allowed this credit.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Highway User Tax Distribution Fund | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | \$300,000 |



CHAPTER 16: AIRCRAFT REGISTRATION TAX

Collections and History

In fiscal year 1997, the revenues from the aircraft registration tax were \$3.3 million. All the proceeds from this tax go into the state airports fund of the state treasury.

The aircraft registration tax was enacted in 1945, and the basic structure and rate of the tax have remained the same since that time. In 1987 the minimum tax was increased from \$10 to \$50.

Tax Base

The tax base for the aircraft registration tax is the value of noncommercial aircraft which regularly use the airspace over and the airports in Minnesota. Technically, the base applies to aircraft operating without a certificate of convenience and necessity issued by the United States Department of Transportation.

Computation of the Tax

The aircraft registration tax is imposed upon aircraft which are used privately and which use the airspace over Minnesota or the airports in Minnesota.

The tax is 1% of value. The value used in the computation begins with the base price of the aircraft, which is the manufacturer's list price, or, if the list price is not available, the commissioner of Transportation's estimate of such. After the first year, the base price is reduced for depreciation - 10% in the second year and 15% for the third and each succeeding year, subject to the minimum tax. The minimum tax is the greater of: 25% of the tax computed on the original base price; or \$50.

The tax is paid when the aircraft is first registered and annually thereafter.

EXEMPTION

16.01 CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRCRAFT

Minnesota Statutes, Section 360.55, Subd. 3

Aircraft owned and used solely in the transaction of official business by the Civil Air Patrol are exempt from the aircraft registration tax.

This exemption was enacted in 1957 and remains unchanged.

Eighteen aircraft currently are allowed an exemption under this provision.

| | Fiscal Year Impact | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| State Airports Fund | * | * | * | * |

*Less than \$50,000



APPENDIX A: MINNESOTA STATUTE REQUIRING THE TAX EXPENDITURE BUDGET

270.067 TAX EXPENDITURE BUDGET.

Subdivision 1. **Statement of purpose.** State governmental policy objectives are sought to be achieved both by direct expenditure of governmental funds and by the granting of special and selective tax relief or tax expenditures. Both direct expenditures of governmental funds and tax expenditures have an effect on the ability of the state and local governments to lower tax rates or to increase expenditures. As a result, tax expenditures should receive a regular and comprehensive review by the legislature as to (a) their total cost, (b) their effectiveness in achieving their objectives, (c) their effect on the fairness and equity of the distribution of the tax burden, and (d) the public and private cost of administering tax expenditure financed programs. This section is intended to facilitate a regular review of the state and local tax expenditure budget by the legislature by providing for the preparation of a regular biennial tax expenditure budget.

Subd. 2. **Preparation; submission.** The commissioner of revenue shall prepare a tax expenditure budget for the state. The tax expenditure budget report shall be submitted to the legislature by February 1 of each even-numbered year.

Subd. 3. **Period covered.** The report shall include estimates of annual tax expenditures for, at a minimum, a three-year period including the two-year period covered in the governor's budget submitted in the preceding January pursuant to section 16A.11.

Subd. 4. **Contents.** The report shall detail for each tax expenditure item the amount of tax revenue foregone, a citation of the statutory or other legal authority for the expenditure, and the year in which it was enacted or the tax year in which it became effective. The report may contain additional information which the commissioner considers relevant to the legislature's consideration and review of individual tax expenditure items. This may include, but is not limited to, statements of the intended purpose of the tax expenditure, analysis of whether the expenditure is achieving that objective, and the effect of the expenditure device on the distribution of the tax burden and administration of the tax system.

Subd. 5. **Revenue estimates; legislative bills.** Upon reasonable notice from the chair of the house or senate tax committee that a bill is scheduled for hearing, the commissioner of revenue shall prepare an estimate of the effect on the state's tax revenues which would result from the passage of a legislative bill establishing, extending, or restricting a tax expenditure. These revenue estimates shall contain the same information as provided in subdivision 4 for expenditure items contained in the tax expenditure budget, as appropriate.

Subd. 6. **Definitions.** For purposes of this section, the following terms have the meanings given:

(1) "Tax expenditure" means a tax provision which provides a gross income definition, deduction, exemption, credit, or rate for certain persons, types of income, transactions, or property that results in reduced tax revenue.

(2) "Tax" means any tax of statewide application or any tax authorized by state law to be levied by local governments generally. It does not include a special local tax levied pursuant to special law or to a special local tax levied pursuant to general authority that is no longer applicable to local governments generally.

History: 1983 c 301 s 176; 1986 c 444; 1Sp1989 c 1 art 17 s 1, 2; 1991 c 291 art 21 s 8, 9; 1996 c 471 art 13 s 5